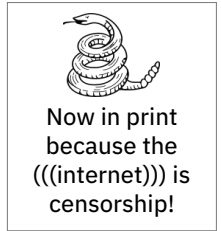




Stormer



The most censored publication in history

Vol. 46, 01–08 Jul 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

I'm not the blackpilling type, but I am guided by data. We at The Daily Stormer operate at a scale unprecedented in history for a publication dedicated to the dissemination of racial truths. Independent sources note our continued success despite all the issues of censorship and financial blockades which we have confronted. Publisher's Daily/MediaPost now includes us in their general index of conservative websites. This isn't something for normies. This is a trade publication. Their primary profit model is running conventions for the publishing industry.

More and more people are noticing the antifragility of the relentless assault upon the world that we wage through words alone on this site. Dozens of novel methods of censorship have been pioneered to attempt to stop us, and yet here we are day after day, publishing away.

Resources in the world are finite. The basis of The Daily Stormer's success is our application of traditional quantitative methods used in the marketing industries: the multivariate test and choice modeling. We use formalized methods to determine the best strategies for convincing people to adopt our product. Though the thing we are trying to sell to the world is the superiority of a universe run by the Aryan conquerors, the means by which it is done would remain the same if we were trying to convince people to get a mortgage or buy a household appliance. We follow the data.

Data says that Germany is not the best place to deploy our resources. Even the recent spat between Merkel and Horst Seehofer seemed like appeasement theater. The primary merit of writing on Ger-

many, in my mind, is not an attempt to influence what happens there but as a warning to the rest of the white world as to where Merkel's policies will leave them. What sodomites do in Berlin now make the Weimar era look like a Puritan village. It is easy to write it off and hope for later *reconquista*, as few there seem to even care about this.

And yet this week a divine spark flared there, as a mainstream AfD politician and major local player in Saxony-Anhalt, André Poggenburg, posted a "German military then and now" meme on Twitter showing that Nazi general Rommel is better than trannies. "This is a shame on our country and at the same time treason! It invites every opponent to invade our country!" he said. Truer words never spoken. Our hats off to André.

As long as straight white men still breathe, the divine fire can be relit. Even in *Deutschland*, now matter how far it falls. Hail victory.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	33
3. United States	61
4. Jewish Problem	83
5. Race War	91
6. Society	101
7. Insight	111

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

We are not creating a revolutionary army of low IQ fat slobs who have never touched a vagina. When the cuckbox broke, any notion of this type of cynical abuse an exploitation of men being viewed as anything other than a cult scam implemented by the lowest, fattest filth on the planet ended forever.

We are not building a “movement.” We are not building an “army.” We are building a society which future historians will cite as the spark that lit the fire that set the stage for the transformation of the ashes of a dead civilization into the foundations of a Galactic Aryan Empire.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Self-Help Sunday: Be a Good Man

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



A good man is the kind of man that other men admire, are inspired by, and want to be like. It is the kind of man that men want to be around, want to be friends with. It is the kind of man who is successful.

You want to be able to be proud of yourself. And you want to know that men of quality respect you.

I want to point out some basic things that you should do in order to be a good man.

You will struggle with some of these things more than others. And you will never be perfect. No one is. But these are the things that make a man good.

Be Responsible for Your Own Life

The conditions of our birth and our upbringing are something none of us had any control over, and some of us were set back more than others. But ultimately, nothing that has happened to you that was out of your control can ever be blamed for who you are, and how you live your life. You have to take responsibility for every aspect of your life, because even if other people caused problems in your life, no one but you is ever going to fix them. Do not ever blame your personal problems on other people.

Be Healthy

Go to the gym and eat right.

You do not have to be super body-builder man, but being overweight is displaying to the entire world that you lack self-control and you do not respect yourself. No one can respect a man who does not respect himself.

Furthermore, your masculinity is very much tied to your testosterone levels, which is very much tied to your character. Being healthy is the first prerequisite of being a good man.

As a general rule, do not do steroids.

Look Good

The way you dress and groom yourself is the second most visible sign of self-respect. You should always look as good as you can. That doesn't mean you have to wear a suit everywhere you go, but it does mean that you should always be conscious of how you look, and you should always be dressed appropriately. If you dress like a slob, everyone sees that, and everyone judges you based on it. Get haircuts often, and if you have facial hair, keep it well groomed. Shower and change your clothing whenever you need to.

See my post on fashion for more on this topic.

Know as Much as You Can

Learning is of key importance to being a successful person. Knowledge is always power. The more knowledge that you have, the better you will be able to think and analyze life situations.

You can never know too much. But you can also never know everything. You should focus on learning things that you are interested in first, and this will then create more interests in you as your brain and psyche develop. Reading is the ideal form of learning, though I am not opposed to using audio-visual means as well.

Keep Your Word

If you say you are going to do something, then do it. Do not be flakey. Do

not make commitments that you are unable to complete.

Be Polite

There is no reason to go around acting confrontational. It demonstrates insecurity. That is why short people are so stereotypically known to be overly aggressive. A calm demeanor denotes masculinity in that it indicates you feel safe and in control of situations.

This does not mean being a bitch.

Be in Control of Situations

In every human social situation, there is a hierarchy of power. You or someone you know, who you trust, who you view as a brother, should be in control of every social situation you are in. It is perfectly fine to abdicate control of a situation to another man, but he must be someone you trust.

If you do not know who is in control of a situation, or are not viewing every social interaction as being based on a hierarchy of power, then you are not in control of that situation. In most modern Western situations, men give over control of a situation to a woman. Don't ever do that. If the woman is forceful in attempting to control the situation, and you cannot use non-aggressive verbal and body language to gain control of the situation, she is an irate, hysterical creature who you should not be in a situation with.

Be Assertive

At the core of controlling a situation is assertiveness (this is in no way to be confused with aggression). You should not wait to be guided. And you should never let people push you around. That doesn't mean you should get into physical fights with people, because we live in a society. Furthermore, resorting to initiating physical fighting (or threats of such), implies an inability to handle the situation in a social manner by dominating with your personality. In a society (as opposed to a warzone) one should only use physical means to

end a physical confrontation which has been initiated by someone else.

Make it clear to those around you that you are going to get what you need out of a situation by speaking directly, making eye-contact, and using open body language.

Be Trustworthy

If a man tells you something in confidence, there is never any situation in which it is okay to break that confidence, even if he becomes your worst enemy. Breaking confidence is a very certain, clear sign of weak character.

Be Honest

Do not lie to your friends. Make that a rule. Even about little things. You have to lie to women, of course, but with male friends, you should always try to be as frank and open as possible. If you are asked something you do not want to answer, simply say that you do not want to answer.

Lying is a sign of low character, and though little lies might not seem to matter, they can create a pattern of lying.

Do Not Engage in Gossip

Gossip is the realm of the female. Do not be gossipy. Other people's personal lives are only worth discussing if aspects of those personal lives directly affect you or your people.

Do Not Ever Believe That Any Woman is Above You

Biology has determined that all men are superior to all women. You should never view a woman as above you. You are better than she is because you are a man, and men are superior to women. There are many reasons for this—men are stronger, smarter, more creative, more moral and capable of conscious thought and making rational decisions based on logic and reason rather than instinct—but it ultimately comes down to the fact that men do not need women, but women do need men.

Do not ever believe that you need any woman. And do not ever, under any circumstances, believe that any woman has a right to judge your value, or that any judgment of you made by a woman is of any value at all.

Women exist only to serve men. They have no other purpose. Remember this in all of your interactions with them.

Do Not be Impulsive

Impulsiveness is a trait which has been associated with fun by the modern culture, but it is a sign of weakness. You should always behave in a determined manner, with decisions being thought through.

Be Decisive

The counter point to a lack of impulsiveness is decisiveness. You should be certain of your actions, and you should follow through with decisions you have made, unless some factor in the situation changes or you are given new information which causes you to need to reevaluate the initial decision.

Be Social

Different people have different personality types, and some people are more introverted. However, you should work to be social, in the sense that you want to be the kind of person who other people enjoy being around, and feel comfortable around. You do not have to be the life of the party in order to make others feel comfortable around you, and enjoy your company.

You should understand verbal and body language and use it in such a way as you are well liked. If you have social anxiety problems, as many young people do today, you simply have to push through that. Socially awkward people make others uncomfortable, and this is a vicious cycle where the awkward person becomes

Keep Your Vices to a Minimum

People have vices. It is ideal to have none, but given the situation of modernity, it is probable that most people have some. This includes not simply drugs and alcohol, but mindless entertainment media and other electronic usage, a compulsive fixation with sex, a fixation with largely useless consumer products, sugary or otherwise unhealthy foods.

Keep as clean as possible.

Own Only the Things You Need

You should not be a collector of objects. Most objects serve no purpose. Collecting trinkets is no way to live. Useless objects become a burden on a person. Every object you own should have a purpose. Sentimental objects are an indulgence, which is generally not helpful (though an exception is objects which are passed through generations).

You should feel always that if you needed to, you could put everything you need for your life in a single suitcase.

Learn to Judge the Character of Other Men

It is very important to be able to rate the value of other men, so that you do not surround yourself with men who are of low character. For the most part, you should judge them by the same standards you judge yourself, and the better your character becomes, the better you will be at judging it in other men.

Do Not Involve Yourself with Poisonous or Vampiric People

Behavior is contagious. You will always take on the behavioral traits of the people you surround yourself with to some extent. You should only surround yourself with good men, and women who are under your control.

Some people exist to feed off of your energy. Though this is traditionally a female behavior, there are men that do this. They will waste your time, and they will drain you. There are all sorts of ways that people do

this, but if you understand it as a concept, you will be able to determine if someone in your circle of friends is such a person.

This is a complicated situation with immediate family members. I am of the opinion that short of the most extreme situations (which do exist) your parents and siblings are people you should always maintain a connection to, even if you have identified them as poisonous. However, you can and should limit your interactions with them if they are inclined to drain or otherwise harm you.

Always Take Care of Your People

If a friend or family member asks you to do something, you should do it, even if it is a huge hassle (unless it is completely impossible). If you are surrounding yourself with good people, they are only asking you to do things that they actually need you to do. And these people should be people who will do the same for you.

In order to be surrounded by men who will do anything for you, you have to be the kind of man who will do anything for his friends.

Be Generous

Paying for people's meals is a demonstration of power, and it is something that is respected. Being stingy is a sign of weakness, and is viewed as pathetic. If you are having dinner or drinks with a friend, say "I'll get this one, you can get the next one" and pay the entire bill. If he is the type of man you should be having dinner or drinks with, he will honor that.

Again, do not let yourself be taken advantage of—but this will not happen if you do not allow poisonous people into your life.

Do Not Talk About Things Which You Have No Knowledge Of

We have all been around people who will start giving their commentary on things that it is clear they have no knowledge of. This is a very bad behavior, which makes a person look unserious or even absurd. There is

no shame in not knowing about something, and refraining from offering any opinion or when asked for an opinion saying "I don't feel qualified to speak on that, because I don't know enough about it."

Listen to Others When They Talk

There is nothing more irritating than speaking with a person who you feel is not listening to what you are saying, and is instead simply waiting for his turn to talk. You should listen to others when they speak. If what this person is saying has no value, then you shouldn't be speaking with them in the first place.

Honor Contracts and Vows

This is an extension of keeping your word. If you make a contract—written or verbal—honor it, because a contract is backed by your honor. This includes marriage vows. Infidelity is an extreme character flaw. If you cheat on your wife, you are betraying yourself and your children, and you are sacrificing your personal honor.

Do Not Have a Girlfriend

"Romantic love" is a hormonal function of young teenagers. Grown men engaging in this behavior is on the same level as grown men playing with toy trucks.

There are two reasons that a man would interact with a woman socially:

1. He is attempting to have sex with her
2. He is attempting to marry her and produce children with her

If you are interacting with a woman for any other reason, you are wasting your time. You do not need a woman to be your friend and roommate, as is generally the modern concept of a "girlfriend." This is pathetic.

So any woman that you interact with you should either be:

1. Trying to have sex with her with as little energy expenditure as possible
2. Interviewing her as a potential mother of your children

I understand that part of the modern social paradigm is that a woman becomes your girlfriend and then may potentially become your wife. I obviously do not approve of this, and would prefer a traditional framework wherein a father gives you his virgin daughter for marriage, but I am not so silly as to believe such a thing is possible.

So then, if you do the live-in girlfriend thing as part of the process of working toward marriage, as is now the custom, there is no shame in this. But you should only do this in situations where you genuinely believe that there is a high chance that this relationship will result in marriage and children.

(A topic for another time is protecting your assets from a woman you marry, as it is a big subject, but I will just mention it: do it. Talk to lawyers and make certain that this woman cannot steal your money in a divorce. You also want to be prepared to get custody of the children, and you absolutely should collect kompromat on your wife that can be presented in court in such a situation. I know that's hard to hear. But this is simply the reality we live in. We do not live in a Disney cartoon.)

Satisfying basic sexual needs outside of marriage is best done through the use of prostitutes, although I understand that this is illegal in all feminist countries. Casual sexual encounters with non-prostitutes should not involve any more emotion than is involved with a sexual encounter with a prostitute.

Work Hard and be Proud of Your Work

I understand that it is difficult to find good or meaningful work in this age. But if you do not, your life will be much more difficult.

You should do work that you are able to enjoy and be proud of. And you should do what you need to do to get that work, whether it is going to college or trade school, and engaging in the kind of social networking necessary to get there. In all likelihood, you will have to work at jobs that you do not enjoy in order to get to a job you do enjoy. But in all of this, you should put yourself into it, do the best you can, and be proud of it.

Make Money

Money matters. Assuming that it is made honestly, it is the primary gauge of your value as a man. You should plan your life, from an early age, to create a situation where you will be able to make money. Because of globalism and various other factors involved in post-industrialism, it is often very difficult to make money. But if you are able to become a good man, according to all of the above listed measures, you will be able to make money.

Conclusion

These are all things that you have to work at. Some of them you have to work at more than others. And understand: you will never be perfect. You will make mistakes, you will always have personal demons to battle.

A man's life should be a continual state of growth and development, right up until the end.

You can always be better than you are.

In writing all of this out, I myself am looking at the parts where I need to improve. I didn't consciously start this journey until I was in my mid twenties, and now, as I will be entering my mid thirties later this month, I am ten times the man I was then. And I plan that when I get to my mid forties, I will be ten times the man I am now.

The goal is to be consciously aware of yourself. To know yourself, to know your strengths and weaknesses, and to always continue working to make yourself a better man.

I will repeat that the first step is to take responsibility for your own life. You have to do that, or nothing else will ever be possible.

DS

Mexican Selling Own Children (Vibrant Cultural Heritage)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

You can joke around about vibrant cultural heritages.

But it's actually true: most brown cultures view children as a commodity. This is not some new thing with the drugs and so on. Selling children is something that makes sense in the mind of a brown person.

AP:

Authorities are accusing a Texas mother with a drug debt of selling her 7-year-old son and trying to sell her two young daughters.

Texas Department of Public Safety said Tuesday that 29-year-old Esmeralda Garza of Corpus Christi was arrested Friday.

She remained in the Nueces County jail on Wednesday on a charge of sale or purchase of a child.

Bond was set at \$100,000. Jail records did not list an attorney for her.

DPS says that agents were executing a drug search warrant in Corpus Christi when they located a 7-year-old who had allegedly been sold and purchased.

Authorities say two girls, ages 2 and 3, were in the process of being sold.

The Corpus Christi Caller-Times reports a woman told investigators she bought the boy for \$2,500. An arrest report says Garza said she and her boyfriend owed drug money and the child was given to the woman for \$500, the clearing of the debt and an additional \$700 when the "custody paperwork" was signed.

That might sound like she was getting ripped off when you think about like "this bitch fed a kid for 7 years, gotta have cost a hella lot more than \$1200."

But then you remember the white American taxpayer paid for the food. And all the medical care. And the housing. Of this brown child.

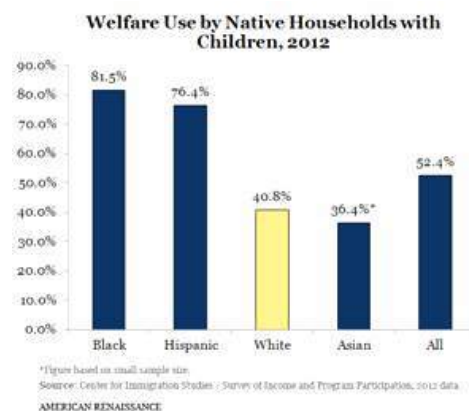
So that \$1200 is straight up clean profit.

But yeah, we should maybe think about whether or not drug dealers taking people's children in exchange for debts is something we like having in our society. My thing is that this is probably a negative kind of "cultural enrichment."

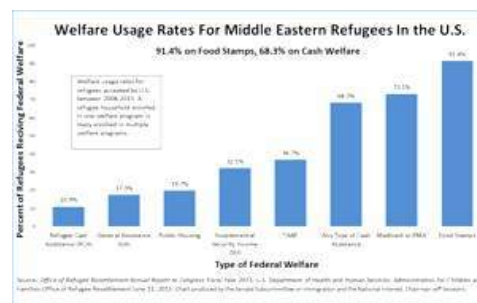


And we should remember that we are paying for this. It isn't free enrichment.

Amren has been doing comprehensive breakdowns of the welfare numbers along with their Color of Crime stuff for decades now.



Speaking of paying for brown people's shit...



The J-left has no real positive arguments for this.

They just attack anyone who disagrees as evil.

And so the conservative response is to say "no you're really the evil ones."

Which I think is okay, but shouldn't be the primary bit. The primary bit should be focusing on cuckoldry—"you are paying for someone else's children, this isn't benefiting you in any way, they are killing us, raping us and doing a bunch of weird, gross shit like selling their babies to each other for drugs."

Roy Batty wrote a classic piece on this you should read or read again.

It only really works on men, but it definitely does work.

If you are talking to a libshit, let them do their whole thing. Explain their whole belief system. Listen to it, attentively. Let them feel smart (you know they all think they came to these conclusions themselves). Ask them questions and don't try to argue, let them get the whole thing out.



"ackshually the original nine inch nails version of hurt is better"

And then just say: "okay, well, I understand your philosophy. But my question is: what are you getting out of this? Because it seems like you are promoting an ideology that only benefits others, and harms yourself."

They will then struggle with that. I'm sure they will struggle with it. But will ultimately say something like "because it's the right thing."

Then say something along the lines of "so basically, you have kind of a Christian type philosophy, where the purpose of your life is to serve others?"

And that my friends will really blow their minds. Because all libshits hate Christianity.

Of course, we understand that Christian values were traditionally about taking care of your own community, not foreign hordes of savages, but nonetheless, it is accurate that the desire to help all of these brown people, women, sexual degenerates, etc. is a corruption of the Christian drive to care for others.

And they will know that when you say it, on some level.

And this will sit in their brains, this exchange. It will haunt them. They will become less confident in their moral signaling.

When they start arguing in defense of immigration or women's rights or whatever, that thing you planted in their brain will activate.

Even if they never switch sides, they will be forever demoralized.

Because nobody wants to be a chump.



They actually tried to meme "Trump is a chump."



It never took off. Because he's the opposite of that.

chump

/tʃʌmp/

noun

noun: **chump**; plural noun: **chumps**

1. *informal*
a foolish or easily deceived person.
"I was left feeling a bit of a chump"

He made billions of dollars for HIMSELF then used that wealth and status to become the most powerful man in the world and defend his own people.

So they decided to do "Drumpf" and make fun of his hair and spray tan.

And then alternate, constantly, between "he's a buffoon":



And "he's the incarnation of pure evil":



I guess the weirdest is when they openly mix the two together:



They've actually done the same thing to me in the media—alternating between calling me an idiot loser and a diabolical mad genius capable of manipulating the entirety of internet culture.

They are now tending towards the latter.

Skim these .pdfs there think tanks have decided that the media is too stupid to be able to deal with me, so they simply should not ever report on me at all.

- **Oxygen of Amplification**
- **Media Manipulation and Disinformation Online**

I leaked my writers' guide to the media so they would reach this conclusion, and get off of my back.

It was a good ride, but we got to the point where the amount of media coverage we were getting, the pressure campaigns and so on, were causing more problems than they were worth.

And we've already achieved infamy, thanks to our friends in the media who for some reason thought that giving us non-stop media coverage was a way to "expose" us.

The basic lack of understanding of 4th gen anything is incredible. The ruling J-left elite class has grown so lazy.

Video Link

Now, we're working steadily in the darkness again, continuing to build a larger and larger reader base.

And various things that are happening means that we're going to be back in the media again in a big way in the not too distant future anyway.

DS

So Yeah, Russia Lost to Croatia. But There's Still a Chance for a White Team to Win.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



I don't watch the sportsball.
I did go out to a bar and watch this one yesterday tho.

Because I was kinda, you know, sort of harboring a kind of magical belief that maybe Russia could win this whole thing.

White-Carded: Russia's Diversity Absent From Homogenous Soccer Squad. Rooting for Team Russia is basically Nazism. <https://t.co/2T01M4g92S>

— Kevin Rothrock (@KevinRothrock)
July 2, 2018

They lost in whatever the shootout after a tie thing is called.

I don't even know.

I don't even watch American team sports.

Again—not that I'm against it, I just don't do it. I never have. I get the male bonding aspect of it though, and I think it's fine.

Anyway, Croatian national team is all white too.



They're the only white team left.
The other three...

NOTE: these are my numbers by site, some of these might be whitish North African Arabs—I don't know who any of the players are, so correct me if'n I'm incorrect.

Belgium (7/11):



England (6/11):



And of course, France (3/11):



So I guess I'm rooting for Croatia.

Though it was a real asshole move to dedicate their victory yesterday to Jewkraine.

Video Link

That's just incredibly distasteful in any context, but 10x worse when Russia is the host.

I don't even know why Croatia gives a shit about that conflict. I guess I probably should know. If I was just going to randomly guess, it's because Serbia is so pro-Russian, so the sentiment isn't directly related to Russia or the alleged nation of the Ukraine.

Croatians, in my experience, are not virulently anti-Russia in the way that Poles and Bulgarians are. Because Yugoslavia kept a much better relationship with the USSR than most East Bloc nations. But of course they hate Serbs, because every country in the Balkans hates every country on their borders.

I think if I was any type of Slav my inclination would be towards pan-Slavia.



But you would think that about the Arabs too, at least the Sunni ones. And yet, no.

HOWEVER—Sunnis are moving more toward a pan-Arab agenda, given the escalations of the Sunni-Shiite conflict. Hopefully at some point, the East-West European conflict will push Slavs towards pan-Slavism.

The idea you would go along with Islamic immigration and teaching anal sex to 5-year-olds because of grudges over Russian behavior in the communist age (and before, but that's ancient history) is just nuts to me.

DS

Kike Fiend Garry Kasparov Celebrates Russian Sportsball Loss

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Bravo Hrvatska! I only wish the free world would show the same resilience fighting Putin's advances in the geopolitical field as the Croatians demonstrated on the football field!

— Garry Kasparov (@Kasparov63) July 7, 2018

The intersection of politics and sports interests me a whole helluva lot more than sports themselves.

The first time I took notice of this was when China used the 2008 Olympics to roll out "New China."

It was incredibly effective at negating the imagery people had of China as a brutal communist dictatorship where slaves toil in sweatshops for 50 cents a day to make plastic crap for American consumers.

Russia has tried to do the same thing with the Olympics and now the World Cup. But Russia is at a massive disadvantage, because they are hated a lot more than China.

Honestly, I think the whole thing is basically a waste of time. I think that instead of attempting to portray themselves as "democratic" and "just like the West, really," they should be framing themselves as a more traditional European alternative to the West.

There is presumably a hesitancy to do this because of the fact that this was the strategy of the USSR, which probably a lot of Russians view as having failed.

But we are in a different world now.

And the actual differences between Russia and the West are differences

that if they are embraced and promoted, would resonate with a lot of people.

Just as an example, they are always on the defensive about the gay thing.



They try to explain it away, or minimize it.

At least that tends to be the official line from the Kremlin when addressing the anti-gay laws to an international audience.

I think they should be on the offensive. I think they should aggressively state that they make no apologies for defending traditional Christian values, and it is the West that should be explaining why the hell they are allowing homosexuals to mass sexually abuse children, and promoting this as good.

The similarities between the average ethnic Russian and the average white American Trump supporter are uncanny. And to me, it is the most obvious thing in the world that Russia should be making that point very loudly.

RT, the main international propaganda outlet for the Russian government is apparently trying to appeal to leftists, but it seems very confused in its direction.

If I were pouring however many hundreds of millions of dollars a year into international propaganda, I would make RT basically a Breitbart/Infowars clone. I would focus on presenting Russia as a traditional Christian European country. I would show the Russian people as a reflection of America and Europe's past.

Putin will say these things domestically about white genocide.

Video Link

But he isn't pushing them internationally.

Obviously, Putin is pretty much the smartest man on the planet, but he can't think of everything. And I don't

think he is listening to the right people on the whole "international image" front.

People in the West are almost begging Russia to shift their strategy of presentation.

Remember when PEGIDA marched in Germany chanting "Merkel to Siberia, Putin to Berlin"?

Video Link

He is naturally understood by those in the know for what he is, but then you have ostensibly right-wing figures like Trey Gowdy going along with anti-Russian conspiracy theories.

That could be nipped in the bud, easily, if Russia took a different, more aggressive approach to promoting its own value system as an alternative to globo-homo-gayplex.

They are allowing used-up old cold war memes to be used against them for no clear reason. They could easily be countered.

I'm not saying that hosting the Olympics or FIFA is a bad move. I think it's fine, in itself. But it represents a larger trend, which seems to ignore the strengths of Russia and focus on attacking the strengths of the Globo-homo.

This is a system that does not allow for diversity of ideology, which they are trying to work with, when they should be going 4th gen and using their strengths to appeal to the people of the societies they are in conflict with, rather than their ruling classes.

Video Link

Anyway, just some Sunday thoughts.

DS

Don Jr. Offers Signed MAGA Hat to Teen Assaulted by Swarthy Spic

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



If this man is trying to win over my heart for a potential future presidential run...well, he's succeeding.

If someone can get me this young man's information I'll get him a new #maga hat...SIGNED by #potus!!! <https://t.co/zHBz4gKpkf>

— Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr) July 5, 2018

A quick reminder. A savage spic who I mistook for being a totally civilized spic hipster assaulted a teenager with a MAGA hat and stole it.

This disgusting invader has not yet been deported to the bottom of the Mexican gulf at the time of this writing.

There are rumors swirling that Don Jr. is also planning to form a posse to hunt down this man and his entire family as we speak.

Video Link

If Donald Trump is the emissary of light, then Don Jr. is the agent of darkness. Working in the shadows, doing what needs to be done. The hero that America needs, but is too afraid to admit it.

Born into wealth and always in the shadow of his father, Don saw the dark side of power, wealth and fame.

One day, his father took him to the side at a fancy cocktail dinner with the Clintons, bent down on one knee and told him, "there will come a time when I won't be able to MAGA anymore."



"Father, what do you mean?" Don Jr. replied.

"I know you and I haven't always gotten along...ever since your mother..."

Don turned and bit his lip, filled with resentment and guilt.

"Hey, look here son" his father firmly said. "One day, it will be you. Do you understand what I'm saying?"

"No dad, I don't and why are you saying these things?" Don Jr. began to whine.

"Listen, hey, just listen." His father reassured him. "There will come a time when America will need a different kind of hero. One that can do what needs to be done. Plunge his hands into the filth so that the SWPLs can keep theirs clean. After my time has passed, yours will come. You'll have all my wealth, my name, my connections...And you've got the will to do what needs to be done, what I can't do...do you understand me?"

"I—I think so," Don Jr. murmured.

"Good," his father concluded. The serious and fatherly look on his face faded as he rearranged the goofy grin on his face and reassumed the arrogant playboy look he had spent hours practicing in the mirror.

"The Clintons will start wondering where I am, I need to get going," his father said. "Can't have them start suspecting..."

"I wish you didn't have to...you know...pretend all the time." Don Jr. began to complain.

His father looked at him intently and sighed.

"I know, son. But the one thing I wish for more than anything else in the world is that one day...you won't have to.



Don Jr never forgot that day. And he never forgot the mission entrusted to him by his father. To pick up the MAGA baton and finish the relay across the harshest and most difficult terrain to come.

He waits on Twitter, biding his time, building his followers and seeking out enemies to dole out righteous judgment upon when the day comes.

DS

Spice Girl Victoria Beckham Now Selling Pants Infused with Occult Power

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



The evidence is mounting for a pop music/Satanic witchcraft connection.

Andrew recently mentioned how much of modern pop music seems to be designed as part of some kind of Satanic mind-control program.

This is a legitimate line of enquiry. Not only is the music itself demonic, consisting of droning beats stimulating our lowest, most animalistic urges, but the performers are also into all kinds of weird shit.

We already know that Madonna is some kind of evil wizard.



And Lady Gaga is...I don't even know what she's supposed to be.



Possessed by a demon lord?

Many of these pop stars are into this "spirit cooking" type shit as well.



Marina Abramovic is friends with Lady Gaga, and they do weird blood rituals together.

So would it be any surprise that Spice Girls singer Victoria Beckham is now selling occult pants?

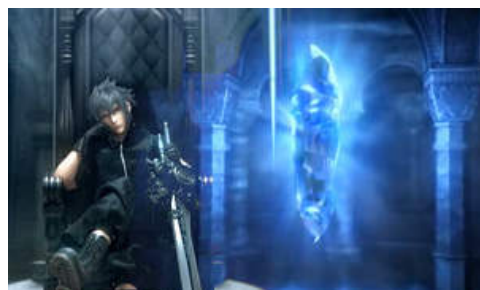


More importantly, do these boost DPS or movement speed?

Page Six:

Pop star-turned-designer Victoria Beckham is so fascinated by the healing powers of crystals, she included them in her new pre-fall collection.

Healing crystals?
Is this Final Fantasy, or something?



Everyone knows the best crystals are for ice magic. Come on.

"We clipped crystals onto belt loops, and included secret pockets for them on wide leg trousers—so you can carry charms wherever you go," Beckham told Elle.

She's also offering jewelry featuring mystical stones like White Howlite ("a calming gemstone that relieves stress, calms the mind, and relaxes the whole body") and Tiger's Eye ("it fuels courage, strength and will help you achieve your dreams"), priced from \$165 to \$480 a pop.

Oh, so she's actually socketing crystals into equipable items. So it's more of a Diablo-type deal going on here.



Well, I mean, you're not going to spit on those extra elemental resistances.

Beckham—who told the publication her initial interest in crystal therapy resulted from "years of reading, plus recommendations from friends"—added that in addition to incorporating the healing stones into her outfits, she usually keeps a stash in her bag, too.

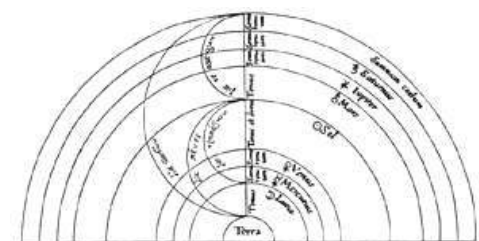
Years of reading, huh?



What dark, ancient tomes did she study to conjure up these enchanted accouterments?

In any case, why is it that all these people behind pop music are obsessed with Satanism and occultism? Is it really possible that there's no connection there?

Music itself has long been known to have a quasi-magical effect on people, in that it affects their minds and changes their behavior, based on rhythm and harmony.



THE INTERVALS AND HARMONIES OF THE SPHERES.
In the Pythagorean concept of the music of the spheres, the interval between the earth and the sphere of the fixed stars was considered to be a diapason—the most perfect harmonic interval. The following arrangement is most generally accepted for the musical intervals of the planets between the earth and the sphere of the fixed stars: From the sphere of the earth to the sphere of the moon, one tone; from the sphere of the moon to that of Mercury, one-half tone; from Mercury to Venus, one-half tone; from Venus to the sun, one and one-half tones; from the sun to Mars, one tone; from Mars to Jupiter, one-half tone; from Jupiter to Saturn, one-half tone; from Saturn to the fixed stars, one-half tone. The sum of these intervals equals the six whole tones of the octave.

The ancient Greek philosopher, mystic and mathematician Pythagoras was obsessed with this, and

played music constantly for his students, using different scales depending on the type of activity they were engaged in.

These ideas were carried on forward through the middle ages, all the way to the modern world.

With recording technology, the concept of using music to influence the behaviors of large masses of people became possible.

Pretty much all of pop started using lascivious rhythms as the Jews gained control over the music production industry, under the guise that this was meant for “dancing.”

Video Link

Well, White people used to dance to this kind of music:

Video Link

This is a baroque gigue.

Notice the much faster speed and flowing rhythm, in 3/4 time typical of older European dancing styles.

Listening to this brings up a happy, relaxed mood, and inspires modest and dignified dancing.

Video Link

Meanwhile, the disco-type beats that modern pop universally feature bring tension and inspire sexualized, animalistic types of dancing—in the manner of African savages.

Video Link

...

Whether or not it's a satanic/jew conspiracy, the result is the same—the destruction of traditional European culture, to be replaced with African pelvis gyrations and porno music videos.

DS

What Happened to “Don’t Tread on Me?” – US Government to Start Confiscating Passports

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



This sounds like government bureaucracy overstepping its bounds to me. Notify the Libertarians.

RT:

Hundreds of thousands of US citizens may have to scrap their holiday plans, the Internal Revenue Service said, as it is enforcing a law allowing authorities to revoke and deny passports to those owing over \$51,000 in unpaid taxes.

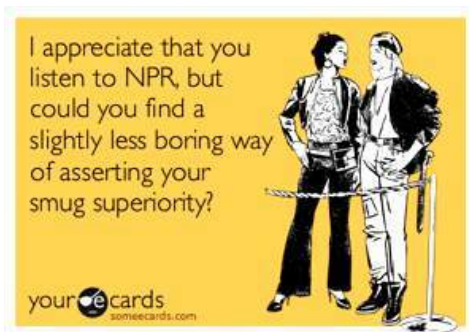
Some 362,000 people may fall under the scope of the 2015 law as early as the end of this year, the Wall Street Journal reported on Friday, citing an IRS spokesperson.

The Fixing America’s Surface Transportation (FAST) Act, which became a law in December 2015, allows the State Department and the IRS to refuse to issue passports to those with “seriously delinquent” debts that are defined as “an unpaid, legally enforceable federal tax liability” of more than \$51,000, including interest and penalties. That rule envisions denying first-time passport applications, as well as the renewal of the travel document. In a worst-case scenario, a valid passport can be revoked by the State Department.

Look, there’s certain types of tax evasion that I would consider “bad” like when companies and politicians and rich lawyers or w/e store their funds offshore so that they can’t be taxed.

That sucks and the country is worse off for it.

But then, at the same time, I understand why the average person doesn’t want to pay his taxes. That money goes to useless Middle East wars, black gibs and funding for shit like NPR.



Other than roads or park conservation, I can’t really think of anything of any use that taxes actually pay for. And roads and parks in America are getting steadily worse, imho. So even there, like, what are people paying for?

Public schools are also garbage. So why pay taxes for them? In theory, a free education is necessary to become a functioning member of society, but because they’re becoming so diverse, dangerous and indoctrinating, people are paying for private schools if they can or homeschooling if they can’t.



So fuck that.

And we don’t even get free healthcare in the US, so whatever your thoughts on that, *if* we pay taxes, I feel like we should get that.

The military is never used to secure our borders. Besides, it’s a private military at this point is it not? People *sign-up* to join the Army or w/e. They get paid to do so. They can become professional soldiers. They fight in bogus wars that no one can even explain the reason for. The US Army should just go full mercenary and start paying for its operations by taking over oil wells and selling the barrels on the market. At least we wouldn’t have to pay taxes to fund “defense”.



Cops. Cops suck. Let people open-carry and defend themselves and make militias and the problem will resolve itself. Also, let the niggers kill each other. Why constantly intervene in their tribal conflicts? Let nature take its course. Fuck paying taxes to pay for people who hound you like a criminal, treat you like a “civvy” and take half an hour of your time up to write you a ticket for speeding fifteen miles on the fuckin’ highway.



The Coast Guard is cool though. We can keep them. But they’re also taking a pay cut. Firefighters too.



But that’s it, man.

And don’t they have those endless fundraisers? Calendar sale? Bake sale? Fund yourself that way. Besides, I rent and I’ve got nothing I can’t carry out of my place in my two arms worth anything so, again, given the chance, I would honestly just roll the dice on the whole fire thing. Like, I’m going to be real with you guys. I don’t really care if my condominium full of yuppies and minorities gets burned down.



I’ll just hop on Airbnb for a couple of days and then find another place to rent. It will be virtually identical to my old place. As long as there’s an H and M nearby, I can rebound within a week or two, no sweat.

So frankly, I don’t like the gubmint trying to stop people from leaving the country because of unpaid taxes. I find that morally reprehensible and concerning. They’re just taking away more and more of our rights including the most important one: to skip out on our taxes.

That’s just too much.

Besides, a lot of Millennials are *never* going to pay back their college debt, so if you don’t let them make a run for Barcelona or somewhere, they’re going to be debt slaves for the rest of their lives.



My passport has been revoked? Shit, time to attack Trump supporters. t. millennial

Then they’re going to dye their hair and get piercings and join Antifa to ruin everyone’s life. Seriously, just *let these people go*.

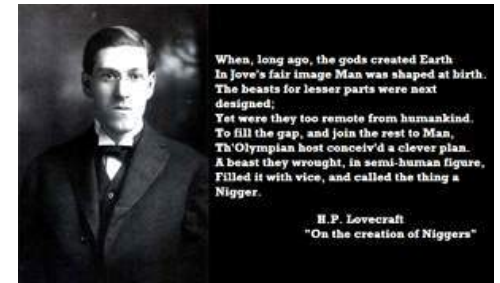
Let all these people *go*.

And in general, if you want to destroy everything America stands for, why not just stop making people pay taxes? Asking them to fund their demise is a bit Kafkaesque, don’t you think?

DS

Nigeria: Witch Doctor Tests Own Anti-Bullet Charm – AND YOU’LL NEVER GUESS WHAT HAPPENED

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



Wakandan technology might be more advanced than anything our primitive European brains could ever come up with—but nobody ever said it’s flawless.

Daily Mail:

A Nigerian healer has been **shot dead** after encouraging one of his customers to test the efficacy of his bullet-proof charms.

Chinaka Adoezuwe, 26, was killed **wearing the pendants** around his neck after he instructed the man to fire his weapon.

This is my most powerful “dead niggers LMAO” anime gif. You have my blessing to use it, but use it wisely.

I love how they call this creature a “healer,” as if it ever actually healed anything.

The incident happened in the country’s south-eastern Imo state and police say the shooter has been **arrested on suspicion of murder**.

They should’ve arrested the corpse as an accomplice too, since it told the other nigger to shoot it in the first place.

Some Nigerian doctors claim the charms harness various powers and can cure illnesses.

This must be the exception that confirms the rule.

Right?
RIGHT??

RIGHT???

My second most powerful "dead niggers LMAO" anime gif

"A young man had gone to [the healer] to prepare bullet-proof charms for him, which the native doctor did," a witness told the Punch newspaper.

'To prove the efficacy of the new charms, [he] positioned and handed over a gun to his customer. **Tragedy struck.**'

The only tragedy is that we're feeding these creatures and permitting them to exist on this planet.

Recently there have been several reports of people being shot dead trying to prove the efficacy of "bullet-proof" charms.



I think I just found my dream job—being a bulletproof-charm tester in Niggerland.

Really, how do these creatures even stay in business, considering how many just kill themselves while trying out their own "magic?"

You know, I used to think racial egalitarianism was just another form of social control, a way to determine your slaves' dedication to the system.

But later, I realized it's not just that.

It's psychological torture, in the most literal sense of the word.

These things that we call niggers—they are so obviously below human beings that any minimally sane White who treats them as "equals" even out of sheer social pressure is essentially being tortured.

A normal human being looking at creatures who were never capable of inventing or even properly adopting the minimal, basic notions of civilization—the wheel, writing, not raping babies and so on, and being forced to declare himself as being no better than them—that's gotta hurt somewhere deep inside, even if it's so deep that you can't feel it.

There is no argument—outside of the womanly "it's not good to be bad because being bad is mean, and we should be nice because being nice is not bad so it's good" argument—where tolerating the existence of these creatures on **our planet** is acceptable or rational.

Our destiny is not some faggoty "nationalism for all" but the cold blade of reason, which commands us to dominate over this world without a shred of mercy for either the lesser primates or the kike vermin who hold their leashes.

No remorse, no surrender...

HAIL VICTORY!!!



DS

World's Smartest Man Hates Niggers, Loves Koko the Gorilla, Reads Daily Stormer

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018



This is straight up something that I've been memeing. I've mentioned the gorillas vs niggers thing at least once.

It's not very original on my part, I read something similar on /pol/ like

four years ago and I never forgot it because it was lulzy.



So apparently the smartest person in the world also reads /pol/ or he reads me OR he independently came to this conclusion out of thin air because he's a genius and this *further* confirms the veracity of the niggers vs. gorillas comparison.

Oh yea, this is what I'm talking about:

Christopher Langan
Yesterday at 12:47 AM

"Koko: the thoughtful gorilla who captivated the world through her ability to use sign language and revealed an empathetic side to great apes, has died. She was 46.

"The western lowland gorilla passed away in her sleep Tuesday morning at the Gorilla Foundation's preserve in California's Santa Cruz mountains, the foundation said.

"Koko touched the lives of millions as an ambassador for all gorillas and an icon for interspecies communication and empathy," the foundation said on its website. "She was beloved and will be deeply missed."

"Koko was believed to have had an IQ of between 75 and 95 and could sign more than 1,000 words. The average IQ of a human is around 90 to 110. She also understood spoken English."

According to the "30 point rule" of psychometrics [as proposed by pioneering psychometrician Leta S. Hollingworth], Koko's elevated level of thought would have been all but incomprehensible to nearly half the population of Somalia (average IQ 68). Yet the nations of Europe and North America are being flooded with millions of unvetted Somali refugees who are not (initially) kept in cages despite what appears to be the world's highest rate of violent crime.

Obviously, this raises a question: Why is Western Civilization not admitting gorillas? They too are from Africa, and probably have a group mean IQ at least equal to that of Somalia. In addition, they have peaceful and environmentally friendly cultures, commit far less violent crime than Somalis, and with minor modifications to Western education systems, can easily be taught to use language.

Why are these gentle creatures, who have been threatened with genocide for decades, not being taken in by Western nations as refugees despite the indisputable fact that they are teetering on the edge of extinction in their homelands?

Can this be called humane or compassionate? What on Earth is going on here?

[Some of you might wonder whether this is a joke. The truth is that I'm not quite sure.]

Like Comment Share

This man, Chris Langan, was banned from Facebook for that post. He has between a 190-210 IQ, and is thus believed to be the smartest man on earth.

Check his Wiki.

Interesting guy. He believes in God and Donald Trump.

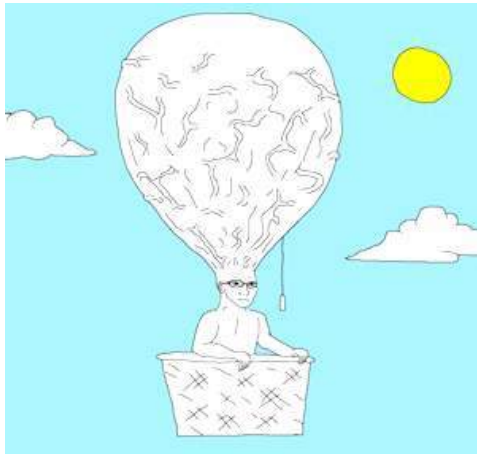
Video Link

What does this say that we've got the smartest man in the world on our side?

Feeling pretty smug rn.



And feeling pretty smart rn too.



With big brains like these on our side, how can we lose to the brainlets on the Left?



Because let me tell you, the people on the left *aren't* smart.

They're just credentialed.

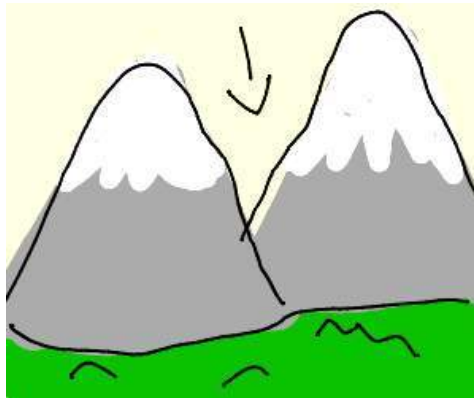
A lot of dumb people have this compulsive desire to get credentials to prove that they're not shallow, middling IQ bugmen. So they go to college to make sure that they can wave a degree in front of people and demand cognitive respect.

Meanwhile, on the right, we have a lot of simple people...



But also a lot of geniuses.

There's like two mountains and a valley, use that as a metaphor to help you visualize the IQ distribution vs political values.



A lot of...simple people are conservative by default. They don't question much and they're happy not over-exerting their noggin. They slam down some Buds and burp out, "Adam and Eve, not Adam and Steve."

That's the first mountain.

Then you've got slightly smarter people who start questioning things and say stuff like, "why should I listen to a three-thousand-year-old book," or whatever. "Gay? Fine by me."

They go into the valley.

And then if they're smart and truth-oriented enough, they start realizing why those truths were written in the first place. "Adam and Eve is the building block of a stable civilization."

They climb up the second mountain.

So you basically have a lot of smart people who end up espousing very conservative viewpoints. Like Chris above.

In my honest opinion, the problem with society nowadays is that we are run by slightly above average people

with good social skills who have these gnawing insecurities about their own intellect and who make up for it by acting super liberal.

In their mind, this shores up any doubts about their intellect.



But all the smart people are raging racists nowadays.

Chris proves it.

How will libs ever recover?

DS

Jews Accidentally Prove Systematic Cover-Up of Immigrant Rapes in Germany

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 7, 2018



ASYLUM SEEKER WHO ALLEGEDLY MURDERED JEWISH TEEN ALSO ACCUSED OF RAPING 11-YEAR-OLD



Sigh. Breitbart. Bless their little hearts. Still fantasizing about how they'll get "good Jews" on their side if they say "look, they're raping you too!"

Well, well, well.

We already knew that Merkel orders the media not to report on certain immigrant crimes—such as cutting off a baby's head. But there has been a long-running "theory"—really just a "technically unconfirmed fact"—that German police have been ordered not only to not report rapes and other crimes, but to not prosecute them.

Then, a Jewish girl got rape-murdered, and instinctively, the Jews flipped out and blamed the goyim for the crime of one of their own pets. Rape-murders are happening regularly that do slip into the media, but this one was a massive story because the victim was Jewish.



Because this story got so much focus—because the Jews made it a focus—we are now seeing that police *APPARENTLY* took reports of other rapes by the same Middle Eastern Gentleman—of an 11-year-old goy girl—and did not attempt to arrest or prosecute him over it.

Breitbart:

Iraqi asylum seeker Ali Bashar, who allegedly raped and murdered 14-year-old German-Jewish teen Susanna Maria Feldman, has also been accused of the multiple rapes of an 11-year-old girl.

Bashar, 21, along with a 14-year-old Afghan migrant named Mansoor, is said to have brutally raped an 11-year-old girl several times since March, German tabloid *Bild* reports.

According to police sources, Bashar allegedly first raped the 11-year-old in March. She is said to have been raped by Mansoor in **April**, and then in **May** the pair, and possibly Bashar's 13-year-old brother, raped her once more. **Police were tipped off after the victim came forward.**

Following the claims, 21-year-old Mansoor was placed into police custody,

but the 13-year-old brother could not be charged because he is in the Middle East.

The Afghan had already become known to police because he helped them find the body of 14-year-old Susanna Feldman after Ali Bashar had fled the country back to his native Iraq, where he was later captured outside of Erbil by Kurdish forces and returned to Germany.

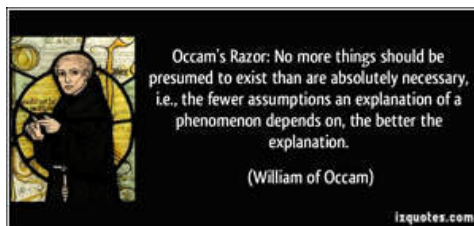
So she was first raped in **MARCH**, and we are to believe that she didn't report it until June? Coincidentally, after the high-profile **JEW** murder-rape?

Note that they do not say when the police were "tipped off."

I am fairly certain that if the girl was going to report it at all, she would have reported it after it happened. Certainly after it happened the third time. There is no feasible explanation as to why she would have waited to be raped **THREE TIMES** over a period of **THREE MONTHS** and then all of the sudden decided to report it, *coincidentally* in the middle of this massive media storm around the dead Jew involving the same guy.

Let's use Occam's Razor here.

What makes much more sense is that there was scrutiny on this guy after he killed a **JEW**, so whatever paperwork was filed when the 11-year-old reported the rape was viewed by someone who wouldn't normally have had access to it, and they said "there's some mistake here, this person should have been arrested for repeatedly gang-raping this 11-year-old."



We saw Cologne on New Year's 2016. We saw that it took a week for it to be reported that women were groped and stripped naked in mass, and that several of them were gang-raped, right there in public. It took a week because the government ordered the police to cover it up, but with so many girls having been attacked, some of them came forward to the international media.

Video Link

No police came forward with guilty consciences and admitted to the cover-up, even though hundreds of them would have had to have known about what happened, demonstrating that the police will side with immigrant attackers against German women.



The police have continued to refuse to release footage of the event, and no one has ever been prosecuted for the cover-up, because it was ordered by Merkel herself.

So we have all just assumed that it is now just routine for the police to cover up sexual assault and other violent crimes by these vibrant New Europeans.

Only two men were ever convicted after an estimated 1,200 assaults on that day, by the way.

Video Link

Furthermore, the statistics also don't make any sense. Almost all of the rapes that do make the media are murder-rapes, and most rapes do not end in murder. What makes sense is that murder is effectively impossible to cover up (even in the incident where the immigrant killed his wife and baby, the media was allowed to report the murder of the wife, just not the decapitation murder of the infant), whereas if a girl comes to you and reports a rape, you can just tell her "okay, sure, we'll look into it" and send her on her way.

Video Link

So though it is not being explicitly stated, I believe that it is more than safe to assume that this 11-year-old girl and thousands of other German girls over the last three years have reported rapes and the police have simply not investigated. And then you have the fact that many or most German girls are so brainwashed that they won't report a rape by an immigrant because they want to pro-

tect the immigrant community. And if they are raping little children—12 and under—those children are much, much less likely to report it, because they don't really understand it, and are easily threatened.

In short: I believe that there are possibly dozens of rapes happening every day in Merkel's New Germany, and that virtually none of them are being reported.

That is to say: Angela Merkel is responsible for the largest systematic sexual abuse scandal in all of human history.



In my opinion, the government of Germany is no longer legitimate, or even anything close to legitimate, and it has become the moral duty of the international community to isolate the nation and anyone linked to it from the rest of the world, so that whatever disease it is that these people have not be allowed to spread.

DS

ICE Now Doing National Man-hunts for Criminals (Immigrant Rapists of Sisters, 13 & 14)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

Video Link

This is ICE expanding their enforcement realm.

Generally, they only arrest and deport.

Now they are engaging in activities that would normally be done by the FBI and local police. This is technically within their jurisdiction, because the criminals are “believed to

be undocumented” —but it is a blatant expansion of duties into a new realm.

This is very good.

The Independent:

Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) joined a nationwide man-hunt for two alleged undocumented immigrants accused of kidnapping and raping teenage sisters at an Ohio hotel.

Police believe they caught one of the four men who sexually assaulted a 13-year-old and 14-year-old on Thursday, when they found David Ramos Contreras hiding under a bed in Lubbock, Texas.

Mr Contreras, an undocumented immigrant who was deported from the country last year, will now be extradited to Ohio, where he faces rape and kidnapping charges.

Another suspect, 24-year-old Simon Juan Thomas, has already been arrested by the Ohio Bowling Green police department and is being held on a \$50,000 bond. Local law enforcement believes the two suspects still at-large, who have been identified as Arnulfo Roberts and Juan Garcia Rios Adiel, are also living in the country illegally.

“Based on the crime that they’re accused of we would consider them violent offenders so they would be dangerous,” Dan Manusco, an Ohio lieutenant, told CBS News. “They had fraudulent immigration paperwork or identifications.”

The men were staying at the same Days Inn as the teenage girls, who were at the hotel with their mother and stepfather, on the night of the assault.

I’m not even going to make a comment about Paul Krugman and the rest of the kike media brigade saying it is a fantasy that immigrants commit more crimes than white people or ask when was the last time you heard about three white guys kidnapping 13 & 14 year old girls (almost certainly white) and gang-raping them.

Because you know.

We all get it at this point.

Talking about “oh my God, how are people tolerating this.” Because I’m fucking sick of saying it. We have people in this country who defend the gang-rape of little girls, and that is just the situation.

I am more interested in the expansion of the size and scope of ICE.

Because, look: the FBI is basically unsalvageable. It is going to have to be completely deconstructed, pulled all the way apart down to the last man, and then reconstructed. I am not going to say there are no good men in the organization, but it is riddled with cancer.

ICE probably already has more employees than the FBI. And they are expanding—both in number and in duties. Trump is clearly building them up as an elite force for his own imperial ends. Why do you think they are calling for it to be abolished? They know. Everyone knows.

ICE is going to have to be the ones to clean up this mess.



As I have said: They have to become Trump’s Praetorian Guard.

Defending the Emperor.

Defending the Empire.

From Enemies foreign and domestic.



DS

Neighborhood Pool Chairman Fired from His Job After Try- ing to Keep Niggers Out of His Pool

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

July 7, 2018

Video Link

He is the “Chair” of something—the Pool, to be exact.

His name is “Adam Bloom.”

I would assume he’s Jewish, no?

They tend to be in Chairs of things, they tend to be named “Bloom,” and they tend to look like this.

So, I wouldn’t be surprised if this is a majority Jewish neighborhood.

However, his Jewishness is not relevant here.

WRAL:

A white man who challenged a black family’s use of a gated pool in a North Carolina neighborhood has not only resigned from the homeowner’s association board—he’s also lost his job.

Sonoco announced Friday that Adam Bloom is no longer employed by the packaging and industrial products company, saying it doesn’t condone discrimination of any kind, even if it happens outside its workplace.

A video posted by Jasmine Abhulimen on Facebook on July 4, seen more than 4 million times, shows what happened after Bloom questioned whether she was allowed to bring her son to the pool in the Winston-Salem neighborhood.

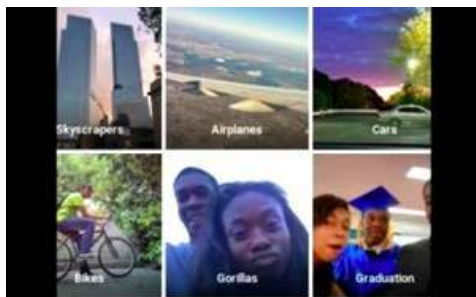
Definitely does not look like she belongs in a pool in a gated neighborhood.



Once again: racial profiling is simply pattern recognition, which is a basic psychological function of all mammals.

Interestingly, it is also a fundamental function of machine learning...so AI is going to be racist. That is the big problem they are having.

Remember Google recognizing those chimps as gorillas?



They only way they were able to stop the AI from labeling black people as gorillas was to remove gorillas from their pattern recognition system.

I don’t know how they’ll be able to stop AI from doing these things in the future.

Bloom also called the police. In a police recording released Friday, Bloom is heard calmly telling a dispatcher he’s dealing with a “nonresident that’s at the pool who refuses to leave. ...We’re just asking for a form of identification.”

But Bloom was wrong about his neighbor: **Abhulimen owns a house with her husband a few blocks away in the development, according to county property records.**

In the video, Bloom, Abhulimen and the responding officers all speak in measured tones. She accuses him of singling out her and her young son as African-Americans by asking to see her ID. Bloom, who served as chairman of the Glenridge community’s private pool, responds that he asks pool users to see their identification “a couple times” each week.

Officers then determined that Abhulimen did in fact have keycard access to the gated pool. An officer apologized to her. When Abhulimen asked Bloom for an apology, he walked away.

Yeah, Jew or not—alpha move.

Fuck that nigger and fuck her house—she’s obviously African rather than a Basketball American, so her husband probably made his fortune on 419 scams.

Video Link

The hell else would he get the money?

On Facebook, Abhulimen accused Bloom of racial profiling: **“This is a classic case of racial profiling in my half a million \$\$ neighborhood pool. This happened to me and my baby today. What a shame!!”** A police news release noted that the postings were on the page of Jasmine Edwards, which is Abhulimen’s Facebook screen name.

The social media backlash was fierce, and soon targeted Bloom’s employer. In a Twitter post, South Carolina-based Sonoco apologized to Abhulimen and said the situation doesn’t reflect company values.

Their companyvalues is to allow niggers at pool?

Do they know they can’t swim?

Are their company values *that niggers should drown?*



What sort of hardcore KKK company is this? Not even I want niggers to drown...necessarily...

“We are aware of a terrible incident involving the actions of one of our employees outside the workplace,” the statement said, adding that the “employee is no longer employed by the company in any respect.”

Company spokesman **Brian Risinger** confirmed that Bloom’s separation was “effective immediately.” Risinger said Bloom was a business development manager who had been with Sonoco for about five years.

Here's his info:

Brian Risinger

Corporate Communications

1 North 2nd St

Hartsville, South Carolina 29550

P: 843-383-7509

F: 843-383-7003

Email: brian.risinger@sonoco.com

You can call him and be like “give that kike his job back—he was just trying to save niggers from drowning!”

An attorney for Bloom said his client has taken his wife and children away from their home in the city, about 100 miles (160 kilometers) west of Raleigh, to a safe location after receiving death threats. Lawyer John Vermitsky issued a statement Friday saying his client feels terrible and didn't intend to discriminate.

Bloom was performing his duties as pool chairman after another woman approached Bloom questioning whether Abhulimen had the right to be poolside, Vermitsky said.

Jew gets Jew lawyer—he'll probably get a settlement from the company that fired him so he won't have to work for 3-5 years. But he will never get his Pool Chair back.

Never again.



This is yet another instance of the media doxing and hounding an ostensibly white normie for doing something normal. This is a campaign to destroy any resistance to anti-racism by just randomly destroying the lives of randos who can be framed as “racists.” It is intended to keep everyone on edge, all the time.

This is a new thing, but they are pushing it hard.

Just recently:

- **This Woman is Mad AF and She's Not Going to Take It Any-more**
- **Permit Patty Resigns as CEO of Weed Company After Calling Cops on Disgusting Nigger Street Hustler**
- **NYC: BASED Jew Lawyer Lays Down the LAW on Filthy Spics**

It is clearly a strategy that the media is engaging in in an organized manner.

None of these stories are real stories—sometimes people get mad and yell at other people, sometimes people ask people for IDs because they look like they don't belong in a place.

This “smite the rando” technique is a Hail Mary to attempt to hold together the politically correct order which a certain President of the United States of America has taken a wrecking ball to.



Btw speaking of that—since it's the weekend I'm going to go on a ramble about some crazy shit that you don't know if I actually genuinely believe or am just trying to fuck with your brain with.

Miley Cyrus' Wrecking Ball was 50,000,000x better than any single Adele, Rihanna or Avicci song—and yet, it is no longer played, while Adele, Rihanna and Avicci songs from the same time period (2012-14) are played on a loop everywhere you go everywhere in the world.

I'm not saying Wrecking Ball was some great song—I hate pop music.

But it is better than the other stuff, and it is no longer played.

Why?

Well, probably because there are a select number of songs that have satanic driving beats which are serving as psycho-emotional drivers for the entire society.



Eminem - Love The Way You Lie ft. Rihanna - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ueHf8o7_U

Don't let the bad optics thumbnail deceive you—it's pure satanism.

There are also a lot of Taylor Swift, Kanye and Justin Bieber songs from that period that are no longer played.

The big three that I've noted are those mentioned: Adele, Rihanna and Avicci.

There are others—oh, Beyonce. Big one, that big bitch. She is like some ancient voodoo ass goddess.



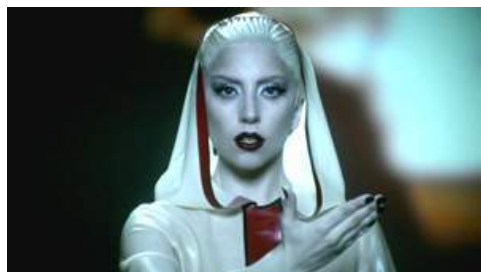
Same thing with Nicki Minaj.



This is some ancient African ass magic. All this big ass shit—pure satanism.

OH AND THE BIGGEST ONE OF ALL: Lady Gaga. They are looping her

songs from ten years ago still, and she is openly involved in Jewish satanism.



Now let's just...



lady gaga assj
lady gaga assange
lady gaga assistant cancer
lady gaga assets

Google Search I'm Feeling Lucky

Yeah. Knew it.

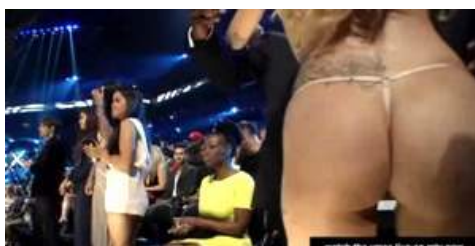
Total ass fixation at all her shows.



In all her photo shoots.



Even had her ass naked at an awards show.



Someone needs to go through and do a study on which pop hits get played the longest—in particular, I am interested in pop songs that are 5-6 years old and still being played on a loop in every public place. I guarantee you will find a pattern that is linked to some kind of satanic driving messages—and has a lot of gigantic asses. That it does not relate in any way to the initial popularity of the song.

It is clear that there are songs that are not great at all that are still played on loop everywhere for some reason.

Avicii killing himself by slitting his throat with a broken bottle certainly plays into the theory that he was a part of a satanic mind-altering conspiracy.

Just saying.

Something to think about.

Jew Comedian Jerry Seinfeld Can't Keep Up with Political Correctness in the Current Year

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



tfw the goyim are going way overboard with the Jew stuff and you can't make jokes anymore.

The SJW golem are pushing the poz-train so fast that even yesterday's subversive Jews are left in the dust, considered regressive relics of a by-gone era.

At this rate, within a few years, Sarah Silverman and Amy Schumer will be widely condemned as Nazis for their socially conservative world-views and politically incorrect jokes.

God help us.

Eater:

Like Phil Rosenthal, Jerry Seinfeld is another wildly successful sitcom creator who has a show on Netflix where he eats meals with his friends, but unfortunately, his TV endeavor lacks the warmth of *Somebody Feed Phil*. **The latest season of *Comedians in Cars Getting Coffee* features several moments where perfectly pleasant conversations are undermined by tone-deaf remarks that indicate just how out of touch Seinfeld is with the rest of the world.**

"What I like the most about the Harvey Weinstein story is how perfectly cast he is in the role," Seinfeld says casually to Dana Carvey, seemingly forgetting how many people were hurt by the Hollywood mogul. **"The look, the voice, the name, the weight. If he walks in the office you go, 'You got it, you got the part...It's perfection.'"**

That's...That's actually a pretty funny joke.

DS



The joke is that you'd expect a fat, ugly Jew to be molesting shiksas. Of course.

Oh, but you can't make fun of dirty kike Weinstein, because...It might offend his victims or whatever.

Later in this episode, at a music store, Seinfeld stops Carvey from playing his guitar to say, **"Why do I feel like a girl and you're hitting on me? I just feel so uncomfortable right now. You're looking me right in the eye and you're playing a guitar. This is gay—we're gay."**

Tsk, tsk, tsk.

Ascribing particular behavior patterns to homos. VERY politically correct in the current year +3.



Doesn't Seinfeld know that gays are just like everyone else?

In a later episode, Seinfeld also interrupts another one of his straight friends to tell him that he's picking up gay vibes. "The waves of gayness that wash through you from time to time are amazing," Seinfeld says to Alec Baldwin, in the middle of their meal. "You're like one of the last men; you really have a manliness about you. But every once in a while, there's like a vanilla-fudge marbling of homosexuality, just a ribbon of it, that flashes through."

Making jokes about gays was alright in the 90s when he had his sitcom.

Video Link

But now it's a BIG no no.

Gays can only be flawless, exemplary individuals with deep personalities and rich backstories.

And in the Tracy Morgan episode, Seinfeld is perplexed when the server, a woman named Caritza, introduces herself at the start of their meal. **He turns to Tracy and says, "Caritza? That's unusual. You ever heard that name before? Why do people keep making up names?"**

Oosh!

That's bad.



Making fun of an immigrant's name? Why not sign up to work for ICE, while he's at it?

It's all pretty mild stuff, obviously. Seinfeld was never really an edgy comedian. But in 2018, if you're not pushing hardcore communism, you're "out of touch."

So these completely humorless windbags are whining about his show, signaling their virtuous adherence to victimhood dogma.

The Jews obviously never thought their program to brainwash the goyim through. I doubt any of them foresaw that cultural Marxism would one day be used to censor their own people. Using humor to ridicule society is, after all, one of the Jew's fundamental drive.

Yet the new PC culture means that there is only one possible target for ridicule: the straight White male. Anything beyond that is simply not permitted.

DS

Burkina Faso Journalists Consider France's Vibrant Football Team to be African

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018



Today I learned that there is a country called "Burkina Faso."

Obviously, it's not a real country. There are no real countries in Africa. Africa is just one giant warzone in which different brands of nigger fight over territories and resources, and at some point white men decided to arrange lines on a map to give the continent some semblance of order.

Anyway, journalists from this "Burkina Faso" are so impressed with the diversity of France's national football team that they consider it African!

Sometimes it really does take a low IQ to point out the obvious...

Breitbart:

A newspaper in Burkina Faso has hailed the French national squad an "African team" due to the high proportion of diverse players.

The comments come from the African nation's French-language paper *Aujourd'hui au Faso*, which reads: **"Of the 34 players (23 + 11 reservists), there are 23 Africans (20 black and 3 Maghreb [North Africa]), 7 French and 4 people from other origins. In a nutshell, Africa is still competing at this 2018 Russia World Cup via her sons."**

"We can say with a touch of irony, but not without legitimate pride, that 'African' France avenged Africa, eliminating Argentina," the paper said noting that Argentina had knocked out Nigeria in the group stage of the tournament.

Aujourd'hui au Faso was not the only media in the African nation to label France an "African team." The paper La Pays noted: "Still, Africa does not despair in the world where some now put their hope in the French team, described by many Africans, with a little humour on social networks as the '6th African team' because of the origins of many French players."

Nothing to disagree with here. Look at France's current team:



The whites have the same face I do when I'm driving through a black neighborhood at 2am.

Any Frenchman who cheers for these apes on the pitch and claims that they represent France deserves to be whipped with a baguette, stripped of his beret and forced to pronounce "chowder" the correct American way in front of a live audience:

Video Link

Of course, it's unfair—albeit fun—to just pick on France. Most of the Western European football teams are enriched to varying degrees, with Belgium and England also being hit particularly hard with the Sledgehammer of Vibrancy:



Meanwhile, the teams of countries that just so happen to be free from kikes, such as Japan and Senegal, are homogeneous and don't present their supporters with a confusing display of national identity:



Really gets the noggin' joggin', doesn't it?

DS

Old People are Racist Because They Fear Death, 100pct. Legit Study Finds

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018



I used to assume that old people hated blacks because of a lifetime of accumulated experience.

But then this study taps me on the shoulder and says, "nope, it's because old people don't want to die," and I'm like, "fuck, that explains why my hospital-bound grandfather lol'd at the Trayvon shooting."

Daily Mail:

Older people are more racist—but it's not because they are "from a different time".

We become more prejudiced as we age because we feel increasingly insecure and anxious about death, psychologists claim.

Scientists said hating a group can bring a sense of belonging and identity to those facing their own mortality because they are able to share that prejudice with others.

Yes. Hatred because of the color of the skin is one of those pastimes that brings old folks together.

Bingo on Monday, backgammon on Tuesday, skin-hatred on Wednesday.

There's no other reason for this prejudice, you understand. One day some old guy announced "I really hate blacks," then his friend perked up and said, "hey, I hate blacks too!" and then some other old guy in the room said "I'm part black, you know."

But then added: "And I hate myself."

All three of them cheered and patted each other on the back and, before you know it, word had spread that racism was the best way for elderly gentlemen to bond during their final years.

"The theory is when you think of death it creates a fear, and one way of reacting to that anxiety is to cling to identity, to try and gain a sense of belonging, or even a sense of protection," Dr Steve Taylor, a psychologist at Leeds Beckett University, told Business Insider.

...

In some, the insecurities brought about by ageing lead to self-hatred that is then directed at minority groups, according to psychotherapist Dr Allison Abrams.

Abrams...there's something about that name that rings a certain bell. What could it be?



Hmm...nothing out of the ordinary here.



Looking closer, I think I can see something weird going on with the eyes...



I knew it! She's a (((shapeshifting reptilian)))!



Has this guy ever been wrong about anything?

Dr Abrams point out that research has shown people who grew up with racist attitudes have the capacity to learn to overcome them.

Instead, racist remarks made by older citizens may be due to a shrinking of certain parts of their brain, she said.

Research from the University of Queensland, Australia, showed the frontal lobe—which is involved in regulating our thoughts—gets smaller as we age.

This means elderly people may lose their ability to censor inappropriate thoughts, making them more likely to vocalise offensive viewpoints.

"They may have said them anyway, depending on their personality when they were younger," said Dr Abrams.

Sheeeit. Not only do older folks use racism as a coping mechanism against death, but their shrinking

brains prevent them from suppressing such thoughts in the first place.

These pensioners just can't get a break. No wonder they're always so grumpy.



At least I finally understand the real reason why Bill Bryson's grandmother just dgaf. It wasn't because she was raised in an era when watching blacks get lynched was an adolescent rite of passage, but because her frontal lobe had shrunk to the size of a pea!

The Life and Times of the Thunderbolt Kid:

At Bishop's, where they had a large and highly regarded assortment of penny candies by the cash register, you could also get a comparatively delicious licorice treat known, with exquisite sensitivity, as nigger babies—though no one actually used that term anymore except my grandmother. Occasionally, when visiting from her hometown of Winfield and dining with us at Bishop's, she would slip me a quarter and tell me to go and get some candy for the two of us to share later.

"And don't forget to get some NIGGER BABIES!" she would shout, to my intense mortification, across half an acre of crowded dining room, causing a hundred or so diners to look up.

Five minutes later as I returned with the purchase, pressed furtively to outside walls in a vain attempt to escape detection, she would spy me and cry out: "Oh, there you are, Billy. Did you remember to get some NIGGER BABIES? Because I sure do love those...NIGGER BABIES!"

"Grandma," I would whisper fiercely, "you shouldn't say that."

"Shouldn't say what—NIGGER BABIES?"

"Yes. They're called 'licorice babies.'"

"'Nigger baby' is a bit offensive," my mom would explain.

"Oh, sorry," my grandmother would say, marveling at the delicacy of city people. Then the next time we went to Bishop's, she would say, "Billy, here's a quarter. Go and get us some of those—whaddaya call 'em—LICORICE NIGGERS!"

DS

Germany: Scum Media and Government Censor Blood-thirsty Murder of Mother and Child

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



This is how far your government will go to conceal murders of White people by non-White monsters.

There was an African invader who knocked up some German slut and decided to then murder her and her one-year-old baby in public while the three-year-old son watched. This was in April.

The German government went overboard with damage control.

The refused to mention that the baby was...decapitated. And then they arrested the witnesses who filmed and uploaded the videos—all thanks to a new "anti-paparazzi" law.

Gatestone Institute:

If it was indeed the authorities' plan to censor the news and keep the information of the beheading under wraps, then it backfired. Due to the reports about the raid, thousands of people have seen the video, and hundreds of thousands have heard about the botched censorship attempt.

Hamburg's government is still trying to conceal the beheading. Among other

things, they [the AfD party] wanted to know whether the child had been beheaded. The administration—in breach of its constitutional duty—refused to answer. It also censored the questions by blacking out whole sentences.

Why the beheading should be kept a secret is anyone's guess. What has become clear is how easily authorities in Germany can censor the news and punish bloggers who spread undesired information. They have a vast toolbox of laws at their disposal. It does not seem to bother them that the law invoked in this case stipulates explicitly that it shall not be applied to the "reporting of contemporary events."

In an apparent attempt to sweep under the rug a recent double homicide in Hamburg, Germany, authorities there censored the story. **They also raided the apartments of a witness who filmed a video describing the murder, and a blogger who posted the video on YouTube.**

The murder, which made headlines worldwide, occurred on the morning of April 12. The assailant, Mourtala Madou, a 33-year-old illegal immigrant from Niger, stabbed his German ex-girlfriend, identified as Sandra P., and their one-year-old daughter, Miriam, at a Hamburg subway station. The child died at the scene; her mother died later, at the hospital. The woman's three-year-old son witnessed the murders.



According to the prosecutor's office, Madou—who initially fled the scene, but then called the police and was arrested shortly thereafter—acted “out of anger and revenge,” because the day before the incident, the court had denied him joint custody of his daughter.

It later emerged that for months Madou had been threatening to harm Sandra P. and the baby. A senior public prosecutor told reporters that the police investigated the woman's charges, but had concluded that the “threats were not meant seriously” and did not pursue the case.



How's that feminism working out for ya?

Furthermore, half a year earlier, in October 2017, a judge revoked a restraining order that Sandra P. had obtained against Madou two months earlier, on the grounds that he saw “no evidence” that Madou had threatened her. That was when Madou's threats increased and he explicitly announced: “I'm going to kill our daughter, and then I kill you!”

A detail of the murders that has never officially been revealed, is that Madou apparently attempted to decapitate the baby. This detail was mentioned by a commuter—Ghanaese citizen Daniel J., a gospel singer at an evangelical church in Hamburg—who happened to arrive at the subway station moments after the attack and filmed the scene on his phone. In the video, police officers can be seen questioning witnesses, and paramedics are surrounding what appears to be the baby girl. **Daniel J. says, in English, “Oh my God. It's unbelievable. Oh Jesus, oh Jesus, oh Jesus. They cut off the head of the baby. Oh my God. Oh Jesus.”**

Heinrich Kordewiner, a blogger from Hamburg who discovered the video on Daniel J.'s Facebook page, uploaded it to YouTube.

A few days later, a team of state prosecutors and officers of the cybercrime unit of the Hamburg police arrived at Kordewiner's apartment

with a search warrant, and confiscated his computer, mobile phone and other electronics, allegedly to find “evidence” of the “crime”. He was—and still is—accused of: uploading the video.

Migrant gang grooms girls as young as five for over four years in Rotherham.



Increase of Islamic terror in the UK originating from refugee and migrant communities.



Unlicensed Butterknife



BRITON TWEETING ABOUT ISLAM



UK police have nothing on the Germans

Kordewiner and his flatmate told Gatestone about the raid, which took place at 6.45 a.m. They recounted that when they first refused to open the door, police forced it open—and even searched the flatmate's room, although it was apparently not covered by the search warrant.

...

According to the search warrant, Kordewiner is accused of having “invaded the private sphere” of the murder victim, in breach of §201a of Germany's Criminal Code. This so-called “paparazzi paragraph”—the legislation of which was launched by Heiko Maas (currently Germany's Foreign Minister), who as Minister of Justice was responsible for Germany's internet censorship law—is a barely known and rarely applied law, passed in 2015. Among other things, it makes it illegal to take pictures that “display someone in a helpless situation.” Supposedly aimed at protecting victims of traffic accidents from being filmed by curious onlookers, the law was already highly controversial when it was debated in 2014, and journalist associations criticized it for jeopardizing freedom of the press.

When the German parliament debated the law, one of the 10 experts invited to give their opinions on the matter was **Ulf Bornemann**, head of the “Hate and Incitement” department of Hamburg’s public prosecution office. A former MP and member of the East German civil rights movement, Vera Lengsfeld, wrote at the time that Bornemann was the only one to embrace the law without reservations: “Why,” she reported he had said, “should the data of a supposed inciter be protected?”

In a written statement, Bornemann praised the censorship law for sending “a clear political message that the administration is willing to act against hate crime in social networks.” Bornemann was also part of the team that raided Kordewiner’s apartment.



This is what rule by bugmen looks like

The stated reason for the raid—a breach of privacy rights—is flimsy. Only the victim’s feet can be seen in the video, and even those for only a brief moment. As the daily newspaper Hamburger Abendblatt pointed out, the footage “is blurred, taken from a distance and doesn’t allow the identification of any person.”

Welp.
Well that’s that, eh Germany?
Nice knowing ya.

DS

Shitlibs Take Firm, Principled Stand in Favor of Child-Trafficking

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018



You think this is sad? Then you might be a Nazi. And by might, I mean you totally are.

For years, liberals and Jews have stayed silent as “conservatives” (Nazis) engaged in a relentless campaign to stop child trafficking.

Well, not anymore.

It’s time to take a stand and refuse to allow the reactionary right to impose their bigoted, Euro-centric views of how children should be reared on the rest of the world.

Kidnapping children and moving them across the border in order to sell them into sex slavery is merely an expression of vibrant latinx culture—not a crime.

NBC News:

Immigration advocates on Thursday criticized the Trump administration’s plan to conduct genetic testing on migrant children and parents separated as a result of its “zero tolerance” policy, saying the move is invasive and raises concerns over what the government might do with the biological data.

Not only could the Trump regime stop child trafficking, but they might actually use the DNA data to develop race-specific bioweapons. And by might, I mean they totally will.



Oh, man, this reminds me of Wing Commander IV. You know, that other scifi franchise starring Mark Hamill.

If you support testing children to ensure whether they crossed the border with their real parents, you implicitly support the development of bioweapons. Remember that.

The federal government will be conducting the DNA tests—via a cheek

swab—for every detained migrant child and then seeing if the DNA matches that of their purported parents, Cmdr. Jonathan White, assistant secretary for preparedness and response at the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), said Thursday morning.

The move to collect DNA also raises serious concerns about consent for the children involved, said Jennifer Falcon, communications director for the immigrants rights group RAICES.

But what if the child consents, tho?



Hey, the a little tactical anarcho-capitalism never hurt anybody. Not without the NAP being first violated, at least.

“They’re essentially solving one civil rights issue with another—it’s a gross violation of human rights,” she said. “These are minors with no legal guardian to be able to advice on their legal right, not to mention they’re so young how can they consent to their personal information being used in this way?”

How can a child decide whether they want to be sold into sex-slavery by Mexican cartels? They can’t. This is why this decision should be made by qualified and responsible adults, such as child-traffickers. Not by the Nazis in the Trump administration.

She added that the administration’s fluctuating numbers on the number of separated children and the DNA testing showed “they did not do intake correctly and did not keep track of who they were separating.”

She criticized the administration’s reasoning that DNA tests were needed to quickly facilitate reunifications.

"They themselves have said they know where all the parents and children are so I think that's bogus," she said. "When people are detained they are fingerprinted already so why do they need DNA swabs if these people wen through the proper intake process when they were detained?"

Yes—exactly.

This is just a transparent attempt by the Trump administration to separate children from their traffickers. And we're not going to stand for it.



#CoyotesArePeopleToo.

Don't ever let anybody tell you the left doesn't stand for anything.

DS

PANIC: Dastardly Dutch Lose Vial With Super Disease in Darling A-Team Heist

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018



WHY ARE YOU EVEN HERE?

Literally—and by that I mean figuratively—why are you still reading this? The headline should have been enough. Get in your panic bunker ASAP. There's going to be a killer virus on the loose.

RT:

Dutch police are trying to trace a powerful paralyzing poison stolen from the vault of a museum of medicine in the Netherlands.

A jar of curare, a plant extract sometimes used in blow dart guns and on arrows, went missing on Wednesday morning from Leiden's Boerhaave Museum, according to Omroep West news.

The stolen glass case contained a small dark block of the poison about the size of a sugar cube, reports Holland's The Post Online.

"We are now urgently looking for the poison," a Leiden police spokesperson said. "It should not be on the street where people can come into contact with it."

Museum director Amito Haarhuis said the toxic substance was being held in a safety deposit box before it was due to be destroyed. The museum was not prepared to put the poison on display because of its harmful nature. The muscle relaxant is used for euthanasia in Holland and is also used by native tribes for hunting.

"We do not want anyone to touch this poison," Haarhuis warned. "That is why we decided together with the police that we did not want to run any safety risk. We thought we had stored it safely, but we had not taken this into account."

It's understood that a cash sum was also taken by thieves in the Leiden raid.

Panic aside, I've always been partial to thieves robbing vaults and stealing artwork.

I always thought that it was a classy way of doing crime—not like mugging grannies or milking the welfare state.

And really, who got hurt in jobs like the hit on the Antwerp Diamond Exchange? Just some Jews.

Video Link

Seriously, the School of Turin is some IRL Ocean's Twelve-tier shit. How can you not respect that, even if just grudgingly??

Video Link

In another life, I would have liked to be an Italian diamond thief a la the School of Turin that hit the Antwerp Diamond exchange or perhaps stealing Incan ceremonial masks like Danny Ocean from Ocean's Eleven before Brad Pitt picks him up from prison.

And it's not just about the money—but that's important too, don't get me wrong.

Mostly it's about the thrill and the risk and about the *smug feeling of superiority you get* from fooling everyone else with your wits and acrobatic skills.



I assume it's like being a liberal...except the smugness is well-deserved and not contrived.

But why would you steal a deadly poison?

That's what I don't get.

Stealing artwork and fancy historical shit and developing a lore around your fake persona is something I do get.

A sexy pseudonym like "Lemarc" or "Nightfox" is really really cool. And being hunted by people trying to uncover your identity in a cat and mouse game of hide and seek...

Video Link

I guess it's a bit like...

Being a Neon-Nazi named Roy Batty?



Haha.

Nah.

I wish.

But seriously, what to do about this stolen **poison**?

I hope they've got their A-team on it.



DS

New Democrat Party Leader Queen Maxine Should be Allowed to Keep Doing Her Thing

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018



Queen Maxine, the new leader of the Democrat Party, is attempting to openly start a race war.

Alex Jones gets attacked for saying "it looks like they're trying to start a race war here..." while she is openly doing it.

Not that I am against it.

The more radical they are, the better.

So Judicial Watch...why not just chill, let this thing go where it's going to go?

RT:

The conservative watchdog group Judicial Watch has accused Rep. Maxine Waters (D-California) of inciting "mob violence" with her fiery "resistance" rhetoric, calling on the House to investigate her on ethics grounds.

Waters' calls for physical resistance against the Trump administration "doesn't obviously reflect credibly on the House," Judicial Watch director Tom Fitton told "Fox & Friends" on Thursday. "Look, she's telling people: 'get a crowd together, confront Trump cabinet members...tell them they're not welcome, push back'. That's the very definition of mob violence."

Fitton's group sent a letter to the House Office of Congressional Ethics, demanding an investigation into whether Waters' remarks, delivered to a crowd of supporters in Los Angeles almost two weeks ago, violated rules that demand that all members of Congress behave in a way that reflects well on the institution.

After White House Press Secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders was booted out of a Virginia restaurant for her politics, Waters called for more harassment of Trump officials.

"If you see anybody from that Cabinet in a restaurant, in a department store, at a gasoline station, you get out and you create a crowd and you push back on them! And you tell them that they are not welcome, anymore, anywhere," she told the cheering crowd in Los Angeles.

Waters was savaged by President Donald Trump, who responded by calling the congresswoman "unhinged," and "an extraordinarily Low IQ person." She was also criticized by establishment voices in both parties and by progressive icon Senator Bernie Sanders (I-Vermont), who said that, in his view, "people have the right to go into a restaurant and have dinner" undisturbed.

Yeah.

Let her keep going.

Let Trump keep talking about it.

This is great. It is exactly what we want.

We want the Democrat Party to be solely a place for the brown and the insane.

DS

Jews Debate Whether Populism is a Threat to Democracy

Diversity Macht Frei
July 7, 2018



Look at the list of participants in this debate.

DESCRIPTION

Is the rise of populism in the West a threat to liberal democracy, or does it renew democracy by bringing new voices into the conversation? All panelists agree that elites bear some culpability for the rise of populism, but how should the system be reformed? The evening will feature a panel debate between four high-profile speakers with contrasting views on this question: [Claire Fox](#), Director of the Institute of Ideas and a regular on Radio 4's Moral Maze joins [Yascha Mounk](#) (Harvard/Slate), author of *The People vs. Democracy*, [Sasha Polakow-Suransky](#) (Foreign Policy, author of *Go Back Where You Came From*) and [David Goodhart](#) (Policy Exchange, author of *Road to Somewhere*) to discuss these issues. Eric Kaufmann of Birkbeck will moderate.

Debate host: Eric Kaufmann, the Jew who does A/B testing to find out which messages get the goyim to accept their own ethnic engulfment and extinction most readily). He has a book coming out called "Whiteshift: immigration, populism and the myth of majority decline".

Debate participants:

Yascha Mounk (Jew) —This is the Jew who boasted that "we are engaged in a unique historical experiment, transforming a mono-ethnic country into a multi-ethnic one".

Video Link

David Goodhart (Jew) —A Jew who graciously deigned to point out that white people had ethnic interests they should be allowed to defend, before being corrected by his fellow Jew David Aaronovitch. Note the "us and our legitimate white self-interests".

Defending 'white interests' can never be right

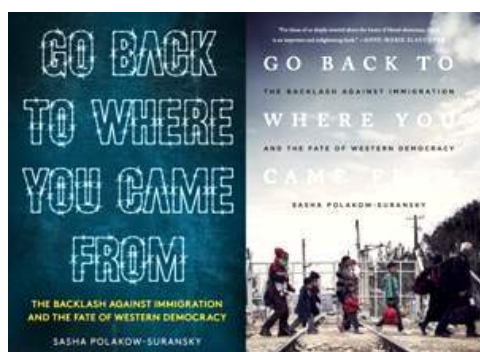
Trying to draw a distinction between ethnic self-interest and racism is a highly topical but fatally flawed argument



Let's talk about whites. Readers of other colours are welcome to listen in, but this is really about us and our legitimate white self-interests, which are not at all the same thing as racism.

We owe this formulation to David Goodhart, head of the demographics, immigration and integration unit at Policy Exchange, a think tank. An article by Mr Goodhart entitled "White self-interest is not same thing as racism" was published on its website a fortnight ago as a curtain-raiser for a report by Eric Kaufmann of Birkbeck College London called "Racial self-interest is not racism".

Sasha Polakow-Suransky (Jew) — a South African Jew, author of "Go Back to Where You Came From".



Oh, yes, and there's Claire Fox, the token goyess they allowed in just to make it look real. Her thick accent gives off an impression of stupidity, which will no doubt set the smooth-talking Jews off to advantage.

Populism, of course, is democracy. So what the Jews are really saying here is "Is democracy a threat to our control? Could the goyim really find a way to break through our defences?"

DS

MAGA Kid Attacked by Vicious Brown Bastard at Burger Joint

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018

Video Link

This is not the America that I want to be living in.

Putting on the MAGA hat in public if you live in a shitlib city is like pointing a bullseye on your chest, or perhaps more accurately, like sewing a scarlet "A" on your clothes.

Don't worry, I didn't read that book either, it was a boring slog that no one but the teacher's pet finished.



But from what I remember, the scarlet letter "A" designates the main chick as an adulteress because some young man boned her instead of letting her marry this old man who was using the tried and true beta method of seduction and waving stacks of cash in front of her nose/had status as the biggest narc in that gloomy cult community.

That was, at least, my literary interpretation of the book.

What I'm trying to say is that it denotes low social status nowadays and lets random people take swings at you, steal your shit and call you names with impunity.

Video Link

Functionally, the red MAGA hat is like the Scarlet A of old. Except, instead of being a punishment for adultery, it's a sign that you're a wrong-thinker, a racist and a Neon-Nazi.

News 4 San Antonio:

Police are investigating after a teen says he was verbally attacked and assaulted at a Whataburger for wearing a Make America Great Again hat.

In the video, you can see a man throw a drink in 16-year-old Hunter Richard's face before leaving the restaurant with his hat. Hunter said some of his hair was pulled during the assault.



Idk if you're seeing what I'm seeing, but this is clearly a case of a patriotic dirty-blond, White Amerikaner being attacked by a swarthy corn-fed spiclet.

"I support my President and if you don't let's have a conversation about it instead of ripping my hat off. I just think a conversation about politics is more productive for the entire whole rather than taking my hat and yelling subjective words to me," he said.

I've had to talk with coppers before and I also get all academic-sounding with them. It's a natural human defense reflex to start throwing out the big SAT words when confronted with law enforcement or the media. We are conditioned to think speaking fancy will get us off the hook.

Who knows, maybe once upon a time it did.



But I think this teen could have made his point much simpler and straight-forward and unimpeachable.

Something along the lines of, "this big-titted brown hipster that no one likes and that everyone prays will be sodomized by Moslem terrorists one day in a packed concert hall viciously assaulted me because I'm better-looking, had a snazzy red hat that he couldn't pull off in a million years and because he's a low-IQ liberal goon-thug. I demand justice. I demand my hat back. I demand something be done about these god-awful hipsters once and for all, my god, when will the gauges and bears and tattoos fade away?"

Hunter was with his friends at the Whataburger off Nacogdoches and Thousand Oaks Tuesday night when it happened. They say the attack was unprovoked.

"I didn't think it was going to generate the amount like what people are doing, I was looking at the comments by some

people and 'they are like this is uncalled for' and other people are like mixed opinions but I didn't think it would blow up to what it is now," he said.

A police report has been filed.

I look forward to the /pol/ harassment campaign of this guy.

These stupid goons don't understand that even though the law and their bugman peers won't punish them, the internet troll army will.



We're starting to fight back.

DS

China Calls Trump Tariffs "The Biggest Trade War in Economic History"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



I'm gonna have to read a few economics history books to confirm the truthiness of this statement as absolute, but considering that large scale international trade hasn't really been a thing for that much of history, it seems it is probably a legit characterization of the situation.

But whenever you're looking at this situation, you must consider, as the Daily Stormer explained, that all of our goods already have tariffs on them going into China, and all Trump is doing is trying to level the playing field.

He didn't start this war.

RT:

China's commerce ministry says the country has no choice but to fight back after the US "launched the largest trade war in economic history," as Washington's 25 percent tariffs on various Chinese imports go into effect.

"On July 6, the US began to impose 25 percent tariffs on \$34 billion worth of Chinese imports. The US has breached WTO trade rules and launched the largest trade war in economic history to date," the ministry's statement read.

The Trump administration's new 25 percent duties apply to 818 Chinese imports worth \$34 billion. They are the first stage in levies threatened by the US on a total of \$450 billion worth of Chinese goods.

China warned that while it promised not to "fire the first shot," it will now be forced to "counterattack" in order to defend its core interests. Beijing has vowed to inform the World Trade Organization and work with other countries to "jointly safeguard free trade and the multilateral system."

As Beijing geared up to respond to the new tariffs, it warned that the US would be "shooting itself in the foot and hurting the world" if it were to go through with the measure. Reciprocal levies had reportedly been prepared, which were set to take effect on the same day.

All of our manufacturing was stripped from this country not simply because of sweat shops (which hardly even exist anymore in China) but because of tax benefits. The government signed these agreements that were part of a globalist plan to make China the manufacturing center of the world. Ultimately, every company had to play ball in order to compete, unless they were some kind of luxury product.

An iPhone or a pair of Nikes made in China cost 30% more in China than it does in America. Figure that one out.

This may in the short term cause the price of some goods to go up, but the wages are already going up rapidly, so what difference does it make? What goods do normal people even buy? How many times a year do you have to buy a Chinese-made electronic product?

And just as an example here: if this makes the Chinese-made New Balances the same price as the US-made New Balances, importing New Balances from China becomes non-sensical. Instead, we can make them all in the US and export them to other countries.



China: \$69.99

USA: \$179.99

China, it has been leaked, is targeting their "tit-for-tat" at areas where Trump supporters live.

The Hill:

A leaked propaganda notice from the Chinese government states that the country is using to tariffs to try to disrupt and split President Trump's base, Business Insider reported on Tuesday.

The notice, leaked and published by the China Digital Times, which monitors media censorship in China, states the tariffs are meant to split "apart different domestic groups in US."

"We stop negotiation for now, acting tit for tat, roll out corresponding policies, hold public opinion at a good level without escalating it, limit scope, and strike accurately and carefully, splitting apart different domestic groups in US," the propaganda notice reads.

"The trade conflict is really a war against China's rise, to see who has the

greater stamina,” the document continues. “This is absolutely no time for irresolution or reticence.”

The document also directs media to not report on comments from Trump or other officials, adding that outlets shouldn’t “attack Trump’s vulgarity; don’t make this a war of insults.”

So then.

Let the games begin.

I’m absolutely certain Trump is loving this. This is his field.

And I’m sure he appreciates that China responds with a diabolical plan, instead of dropped-eyebrow whining.



A strategic move can be responded to with a strategic move.



When someone is whining at you and calling you a mean person while their fake eyebrows are falling off, what are you supposed to do?

Call them a fag?

This is a war we’re going to win.

Thanks to REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP, America is WINNING AGAIN—and America is being RESPECTED again all over the world. Because we are finally putting AMERICA FIRST!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 6, 2018

Trump on Putin: “He’s Fine. We’re All Fine.”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018

It was my great honor to join proud, hardworking American Patriots in Montana tonight. I love you—thank you! #MAGA <https://t.co/475ct7hW3D>

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 6, 2018

Everything is coming together nicely.

The second Theresa May false flag attack to defame Russia ahead of the summit isn’t even being acknowledged by anyone, as everyone is thinking “come on, Theresa, really? Random people? Isn’t this getting a bit sadistic?”

These rallies, man.

They never should have stopped. Trump should have been doing these at least once a week this whole time. It not only keeps him connected to us, but it seems to keep him grounded. He remembers what he is supposed to be doing when he seems the sea of white people shouting his name.

The Hill:

President Trump on Thursday waved off concerns about Russian President Vladimir Putin’s intentions as he prepares to meet with his Russian counterpart in Finland later this month.

Speaking at a campaign-style rally in Montana, Trump attacked critics who have questioned his preparedness for the July 16 summit with Putin and made light of Putin’s past as a top-ranking intelligence official.

“They’re going ‘Will President Trump be prepared, you know, President Putin is KGB and this and that,’” Trump said. “You know what? Putin’s fine. He’s fine. We’re all fine. We’re people. Will I be prepared? Totally prepared. I’ve been preparing for this stuff my whole life.”

...

The American president on Thursday rebuffed critics, who have expressed concern over his ambitions to form bonds with authoritarian leaders, like Putin and Chinese President Xi Jinping. He said that “getting along” with such countries “is a good thing.”

“Getting along...with Russia and getting along with China and getting along with other countries is a good thing,” he said. “It’s not a bad thing. It’s a good thing.”

I think we might just get a joint statement that there is no evidence for the kookpspiracy that Putin interfered in the elections.

Maybe that’s asking for too much, I don’t know.

But I think it’s time.

Everyone knows it’s a hoax, Trump has always known it was a hoax, and it is a vicious hoax. The point of the hoax is to imply that Trump was not elected by the people, but is only President because of a Russian conspiracy.

People should remember this clip. It should get more play than it does.

Video Link

The Democrat/Jew machine claimed that it was impossible for an election to be rigged, then all of the sudden it was impossible for it not to have been rigged.

The conclusion that Hillary couldn’t have lost because she was humanity’s destiny was the starting assumption, and the Russian stuff is all just there to justify the conclusion.

And Trump should have been stronger against it. He should have never given an inch. Instead he said *maybe* Russia did Wikileaks. That was after it could have been a 400 pound guy in his bed (which is true—there is no reason to believe the DNC leaks let alone the Podesta phishing email were done by a state entity).

Video Link

We’re not really talking about Wikileaks anymore, we’re talking about Facebook memes and porn stars. Or whatever. There is some new thing, I can’t think of what it is.

Anyway, the Mueller thing has reached the end of the line, and a joint press conference with Trump and Putin where Trump says definitively that “Russian hacking” is a conspiracy theory hoax would be in order right now.

Something like: “We’ve talked about it a lot, and I believe that if any Russians posted things on Facebook, it was without the knowledge of Putin and his government, and that isn’t against the law anyway. After speaking with the President, I am

even more convinced than I was—and I was already convinced—that the entire Russian conspiracy was a hoax designed by the Democrats to explain their horrible performance in the 2016 election.”

Full stop.
End of.



Other Fun Stuff

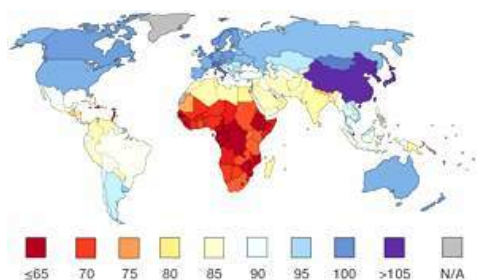
The rally was fantastic. Other than the Montana stuff at the beginning, which isn't interesting unless, presumably, you're Monatanese, the whole thing was good.

He said Maxine Waters is the new leader of the Democrat Party and that she has an IQ in the 60s.



Talk about a frog whistle.

Only one group of people in the world has an average IQ in the 60s—and it's her group.



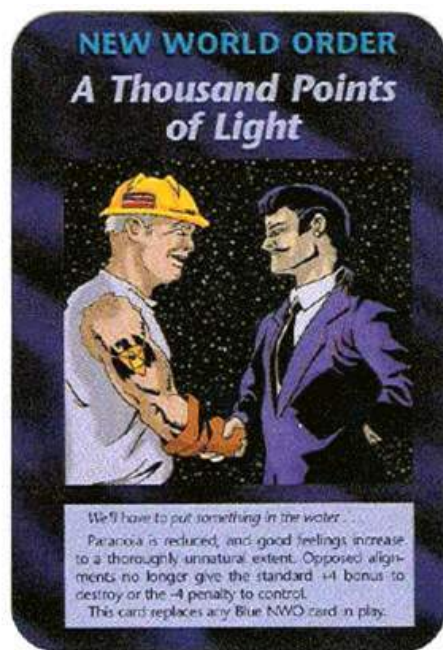
He also said if he ever gets in a debate with Elizabeth Warren he's going to toss her a DNA test and offer her a million dollars to take it. She said she's a fake Indian who lied about it before DNA testing was a thing, and then he apologized to the real Pocahontas for calling her Pocahontas.



Warren was recently asked to take a DNA test and refused but said it didn't matter because she isn't running for President anyway. That's a funny thing. She's disqualified because she faked her ancestry.

Who knows who they are going to run—I don't think they have any idea. At this rate, some random brown person no one has ever heard of will win their nomination.

He also referenced for a minute George Bush I's "Thousand Points of Light" slogan. I hadn't thought about that in a while. But this was for sure some kind of occult thing he was saying. Trump said "no one ever figured out what the hell that was about."



I'm not saying that's a dog whistle about being aware of a satanic conspiracy in the government...but I'm not saying it's not that.

nb4 no satanic conspiracy—explain to me what an adult politician means when he writes to another adult politician "Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?" and I'll stop talking about satanic pedophile murder cults running the government.

And of course—we got a shoutout to the SPACE FORCE.



He did not declare an ETERNAL CRUSADE.

Yet.

The Feels

You know, watching these rallies...it really is what you would expect American Fascism to look like. When people think of Fascism, they think of Hitler, but Germany has such a serious tone to it, generally. Trump, being a fun guy who jokes, engages in self parody, rambles a bit, but still inspires, has the perfect American Fascist aesthetic.



And what he is doing, at least with the rallies and the tone, is Fascist in spirit. He is authoritarian, nationalist and anti-liberal. The racial element isn't there yet explicitly, but it certainly is there implicitly.

The concept of a populist rally, with the chanting and screaming of slogans, the ultra-aggressive promotion of the in-group and the ultra-aggressive attacks on the out-group, is at the core of a fascist political order.

Which, again, is why he needs to never stop doing these rallies. They are what tie him to us and us to him.

I know his faults. I know there are Jews in his office. I know he bombed Syria. Twice.

I know all that better than anyone.

But when I watch these rallies, my heart is saying "there's the leader of my people, he is fighting to protect us."

It is a biological reaction.

DS

UK: Somali Mayor of Sheffield “Bans” Trump from “His” City for Being Mean to Illegals

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



Have you seen Idiocracy?

It's a comedy about an average white man who, having taken part in a secret government experiment into hibernation, awakens 500 years later to an America in which everyone is stupid, most people are mixed race, and the president is a demented moon cricket. That last part proved particularly prescient, since the film was released in 2006—a good year before Bathhouse Barry minced onto the world stage.

Since then, we've watched in horror as the “fictional” world of Idiocracy manifested before our eyes in every white nation of geopolitical importance.

The host of this month's “straight out of Idiocracy” event is the English city of Sheffield, whose Somali refugee mayor (no, really) just came out and “banned” President Trump from “his” city. Here's a photo from his recent anti-Trump speech, which gives new meaning to the term “one of these things is not like the others”:



Yes, that's a sombrero resting atop his lightbulb-shaped skull.

He hates that Trump is being mean to Mexicans, you see.

Newshub:

The popular Lord Mayor of an English city has banned Donald Trump ahead of the US President's visit to the UK on July 13.

Magid Magid, 28, has attracted significant media attention as the youngest Lord Mayor of Sheffield, a city in South Yorkshire, the first to come from the Green Party, and the first Somali to hold the position.

He moved from Somalia to Yorkshire when he was five in 1994 after the Somali Civil War broke out.

...

As a migrant, Mr Magid has delivered sharp criticism of Donald Trump and his views on immigration. He said on Twitter that Mr Trump is banned from coming to Sheffield during his visit to the UK next week.

I Magid Magid, Lord Mayor & first citizen of this city hereby declare that not only is Donald J Trump (@realDonaldTrump) a WASTEMAN, but he is also henceforth banned from the great city of Sheffield!

I further declare July 13th to be Mexico Solidarity Day!
pic.twitter.com/qYehdHYDEt

— M|G|D (@MagicMagid) July 4, 2018

It is unlikely Mr Trump would visit Sheffield during this visit, but Mr Magid says he wants to show solidarity with the Mexican community in the city, in light of the Trump administration's “zero tolerance policy” towards undocumented immigrants —many who come from Mexico.

How predictable. The moment white people give a colored gentleman a position of influence, he immediately wages war against them by aligning with non-white interlopers on another continent. It's almost like these darkies are subconsciously united by their inferiority complexes and want to reshape the global caste system in their favor.

In Mr Magid's inaugural speech when he became Lord Mayor, he said: ‘I hope by the fact I am a black, Muslim immigrant—everything the Daily Mail probably hates—people will look and say, “In Sheffield we're proud of doing things differently and celebrating our differences”.’



>we're

Magid was born in Somalia and moved to Britain at the age of five. He's not British even according to the treasonous “you're British if you were born in the UK” law, yet he still thinks he can speak on behalf of Sheffield's 80% white population.

What an uppity nigger.

Fortunately, Lord Mayor is a ceremonial position, meaning that Mr. Horn of Africa has no real power over anyone, least of all the GOD EMPEROR. He's pretty much the definition of a pet negro; someone whom the white councilors of Sheffield can point to as proof that they're not racist while they keep the city operational in the background.

Of course, Magid is too dumb to realize he's nothing more than a walking diversity checkbox to these people.



Donald Trump, the son of a Scotswoman, has far more claim to British citizenship than Magid Magid ever had.

DS

UK: Somali Lord Mayor of Sheffield “Bans” Trump from “His” City for Being Mean to Illegals

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



Have you seen Idiocracy?

It's a comedy about an average white man who, having taken part in a secret government experiment into hibernation, awakens 500 years later to an America in which everyone is stupid, most people are mixed race, and the president is a demented moon cricket. That last part proved particularly prescient, since the film was released in 2006—a good year before Bathhouse Barry minced onto the world stage.

Since then, we've watched in horror as the "fictional" world of Idiocracy manifested before our eyes in every white nation of geopolitical importance.

The host of this month's "straight out of Idiocracy" event is the English city of Sheffield, whose Somali refugee Lord Mayor (no, really) just came out and "banned" President Trump from "his" city. Here's a photo from his recent anti-Trump speech, which gives new meaning to the term "one of these things is not like the others":



Yes, that's a sombrero resting atop his lightbulb-shaped skull.

He hates that Trump is being mean to Mexicans, you see.

Newshub:

The popular Lord Mayor of an English city has banned Donald Trump ahead of the US President's visit to the UK on July 13.

Magid Magid, 28, has attracted significant media attention as the youngest Lord Mayor of Sheffield, a city in South Yorkshire, the first to come from the Green Party, and the first Somali to hold the position.

He moved from Somalia to Yorkshire when he was five in 1994 after the Somali Civil War broke out.

...

As a migrant, Mr Magid has delivered sharp criticism of Donald Trump and his views on immigration. He said on Twitter that Mr Trump is banned from coming to Sheffield during his visit to the UK next week.

I Magid Magid, Lord Mayor & first citizen of this city hereby declare that not only is Donald J Trump (@realDonaldTrump) a WASTEMAN, but he is also henceforth banned from the great city of Sheffield!

I further declare July 13th to be Mexico Solidarity Day!
pic.twitter.com/qYehdHYDEt

— M!G!D (@MagicMagid) July 4, 2018

It is unlikely Mr Trump would visit Sheffield during this visit, but Mr Magid says he wants to show solidarity with the Mexican community in the city, in light of the Trump administration's "zero tolerance policy" towards undocumented immigrants —many who come from Mexico.

How predictable. The moment white people give a colored gentleman a position of influence, he immediately wages war against them by aligning with non-white interlopers on another continent. It's almost like these darkies are subconsciously united by their inferiority complexes and want to reshape the global caste system in their favor.

In Mr Magid's inaugural speech when he became Lord Mayor, he said: 'I hope by the fact I am a black, Muslim immigrant—everything the Daily Mail probably hates—people will look and say, **"In Sheffield we're proud of doing things differently and celebrating our differences"**'.



>we're

Magid was born in Somalia and moved to Britain at the age of five.

He's not British even according to the treasonous "you're British if you were born in the UK" law, yet he still thinks he can speak on behalf of Sheffield's 80% white population.

What an uppity nigger.

Fortunately, Lord Mayor is a ceremonial position, meaning that Mr. Horn of Africa has no real power over anyone, least of all the GOD EMPEROR. He's pretty much the definition of a pet negro; someone whom the white councilors of Sheffield can point to as proof that they're not racist while they keep the city operational in the background.

Of course, Magid is too dumb to realize he's nothing more than a walking diversity checkbox to these people.



The son of a Scotswoman, Trump has far more claim to British citizenship than Magid Magid ever had.

DS

World

Why Not Just Allow the Soccer Team to Remain in the Cave?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Video Link

I haven't written about the Thai cave soccer team at all, because it just seems like a dumb story. Elon Musk is involved now. It's all the headlines. I haven't even read much of it, and the entire concept is weird to me—there wasn't a cave in, there was a flood, and it just doesn't really make sense why they can't just be pulled out one at a time by divers.

Obviously, there's some reason for that, or they would have just done that.

Oh no wait. That is exactly what they are doing right now. Two weeks later.

BBC:

Rescuers in Thailand have begun a hazardous operation to lead 12 boys and one adult out of a cave where they have been trapped for two weeks.

The group are stranded on a ledge 4km inside the Tham Luang cave but amid fears of rising waters, officials have decided they cannot wait any longer.

Officials have called it D-Day, saying the boys are fit and ready to move.

Late on Sunday, local reports said the first two members of the group had been brought out to safety.

It is unclear how long the whole mission will take.

The boys are being rescued in groups. Expert divers are guiding them out through darkness and submerged passageways towards the mouth of the cave.

What I don't get is why the option of simply remaining in the cave forever was not presented.

I'm just thinking of, you know, Goonies.

Video Link

And my own experiences caving.

The cave life could be quite enjoyable and fulfilling. And they could evolve into some new type of humanoid over a period of generations.

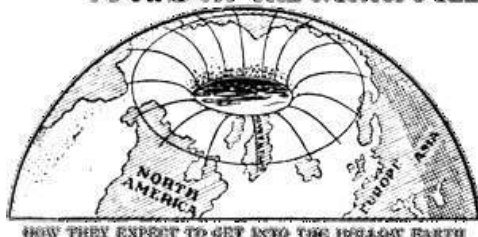
Ah, but there are no girls.

So they can't breed.

I guess that's why they're not just sending them a message that it is their duty to produce a new cave-dwelling race of humanoids.

And to try to find the entrance to the hollow earth.

HERE'S WHAT THEY EXPECT TO FIND AT THE NORTH POLE



DS

France: Fourth Night of Moslem Riots in Nantes – Allah Pleased

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

Emmanuel Macron, artist's depiction, 2018

Well, I reported on this situation in the original article on the first night of riots.

We are now into the fourth night.

Video Link

Looks like the situation is really... *heating up.*



Why do Moslems burn down cities?

They are not doing this for this or that reason, they are just doing this because they are Moslem, and basically, it's naive of you to project your

own racial character, "rational action and response," to wild forces of nature.

Why does a bear shit in the woods?

I can only answer that question so many times.

The only other question, of course:

Will the French government continue to tolerate this?

The answer, of course, is yes.

RT:

A French policeman who fatally shot a black man during a brawl with officers has been charged with manslaughter. The man's death has led to an outbreak of violence, with riots extending into their fourth day on Saturday.

Yeah, someone definitely needs to be charged in this situation, and it can't be the violent rioters, because you know, that would be racist. It's going to be entertaining to see French police degrade in quality as they are sacrificed by their mad Emperor to the globo-homo-islamo.

Tensions continue to run high in **Nantes, a city in western France** where a 22-year-old man, identified as Aboubakar Fofana, was shot dead by a police officer as he was resisting arrest on Tuesday. Fofana received a lethal injury to his neck and bled out before medics arrived after his car was pulled over by officers for an inspection. The young man, who was suspected of being involved in drug trafficking, reportedly did not carry an ID and gave the police a false name, prompting them to apprehend him.

As he refused to surrender, an altercation ensued. At some point, a police officer standing nearby intervened, gunning the suspect down.

Yeah, you still shouldn't attack the police. This video is from right after, as they begin to chimp.

Video Link

Things went downhill fast.

Environ 1200 personnes à #Nantes lors de la marche blanche pour le jeune tué mardi par un CRS. Le cortège réclame "justice pour Abu !" Une minute de silence a suivi. #Nantes #Breil #MarcheBlanche #JusticePourAbu pic.twitter.com/qrvANnBf3F

— Elsa Gambin (@Elsa_Gambin) July 5, 2018

Turns out it was a negro. I had previously reported that it was an arab—turns out it was a negro with a moslem name. A niggermoslem.

The incident has sparked a wave of unrest, which has swept through mostly impoverished and immigrant-heavy neighborhoods of the city, as well as Fofana's native Paris suburb of Garges-les-Gonesse. Some 1,000 protesters descended on Nantes on Thursday, chanting "justice for Abou."

Justice pour Apu, who was killed despite doing nothing wrong.

The crowd set 52 cars ablaze, including the city mayor's, and vandalized several buildings, setting fire to a shopping center, a library and a police station. In a bid to quell the violence, police deployed tear gas.

I can't imagine what "bringing tear gas to a molotov cocktail fight" look like, but I imagine that it's something like this—

Video Link

Okay, so, serious question.

Is this getting tiresome, yet?

tfw when moslems rioting in france is normal now

I mean, things blowing up everywhere in Syria got tiresome, after a while. It has some cinematic appeal, but at a certain point, everyone just says, "Yeah, but that's Syria." And they tune out.

There would be a time when this would be a front page news item, like, "woah." I remember that time. It was called...2012.

Kids growing up now in France won't remember that time.

This will be the only France they have ever known.

Why do I have to be getting all nostalgic for 2012, which was a genuinely terrible period of time?

Video Link

I'm not tired of this yet, but I can feel the fatigue setting in. How long is it going to take before we just say,

"Yeah, but, that's France."

DS

The Guardian Does Damage Control on Russian Poisoning Hoax, Says Theresa is Just Stupid

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

July 7, 2018

If the novichok was planted by Russia, where's the evidence?

Simon Jenkins



No one has a clue about the Wiltshire poisonings - though the most obvious motive is someone out to embarrass Vladimir Putin



The Guardian writing shit like this is damage control.

The most obvious reason that you would blame someone for something with no evidence is that you did it yourself for the purpose of blaming them.

And in this situation, there are no other suspects. And the most obvious suspect is the one that is investigating it.

Everyone could see this. A small child could see this.

If you explained the situation to a 4-year-old, it would tell you "probably Theresa did it to blame her enemy Russia."

The Guardian knows this, which is why they have to come out with "oh no, this bitch is just really fucking stupid—we swear. Yeah, it's weird she's somehow been able to hold power for years with unending scandals, because it seems like you would have to be smart to do that, but really, she's just this dumb—promise.

RT:

It is a basic tenet of British law that the accused are innocent until proven guilty. And yet when it's Russia in the dock, that seems irrelevant.

Top Tory ministers have squarely accused the Kremlin of the Novichok poisonings in Wiltshire, and the mainstream media has been awash with unknown sources and so-called "experts" claiming they have reasons to believe Russia is involved.

In a refreshingly articulate piece in the Guardian, however, former Times edi-

tor Simon Jenkins called out the government over its baseless allegations.

While it is disappointing that it took a MSM journalist so long to reach such an elementary conclusion, it is still comforting that a piece entitled "**If the Novichok was planted by Russia, where's the evidence?**" has finally made it to print.

The reason is that people are not believing this shit anymore.

The Skripal poisoning was absolutely cartoonish. Assuming that it was for some reason a priority for Russia to kill some random spy turncoat during the highest period of tension between east and west since the end of the cold war, why on earth would they use chemical weapons? Is this a James Bond film? London has a massive murder rate, and this man could have been stabbed and his wallet taken in a "look like a robbery" incident and no one would have blinked.

It was absurd.

But a second attack?

On random people?

In the middle of the World Cup and days before the meeting with Trump?

Jenkins, who also worked as an editor for the Evening Standard, raises points that, in truth, a primary school kid would conceive. Ergo, why on Earth would Russia attack its own citizens just before hosting the World Cup, which, Jenkins said, is of "mammoth chauvinist significance" to the country?

"I suppose I can see why the Kremlin might want to kill an ex-spy such as Sergei Skripal and his daughter, so as to deter others from defecting," the former Times and Evening Standard editor said.

"But why wait so long after he has fled, and why during the build-up to so highly politicized an event as a World Cup in Russia?" Jenkins wrote.

He also pointed out the close proximity of the poisonings to the UK's secretive military research facility at Porton Down, and the inability of anyone to offer a reasonable explanation as to why Russia would carry out the alleged crimes.

Dismissing Whitehall's scaremongering campaign since the Salisbury attack in March, the columnist said that he will hold off from "capitulating to the politics of terror and fear" because he has

“not a smidgen of an answer to any of these questions.”

However he added that his reasoned stance isn't shared by those in the corridors of power. “That clearly does not apply to government ministers, for whom ignorance is not a sufficient condition for silence,” he said.

The column took aim at Home Secretary Sajid Javid, who said on Wednesday that it was time “the Russian state comes forward and explains exactly what has gone on,” despite having no evidence that the Kremlin was involved in the first place.

Why don't you explain what is going on, Sajid?

You're the one who destroyed all the evidence before letting anyone look at it. That seems like something that should be explained.



DS

Yemeni Savages Not Welcome in Secondary Korea

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



Who wouldn't want more Yemenis in his country?

The government of South Korea understands that their country is on the verge of a grave crisis. Their most important export, K-Pop, is getting stale.

Video Link

It's okay...I guess.

How could the Korean economy survive, if K-Pop quality starts slipping?

That was a rhetorical question.

Drastic solutions must be considered, here. New blood must be brought to the industry. Yemeni blood.

Only Yemenis can bring K-Pop the fresh new sound it desperately

needs.

After all, the people of Yemen are known for their pop music.

Video Link

...

O-okay, change of plans.

Reuters:

South Korea will tighten laws governing the arrival of refugees, the Justice Ministry said on Friday, after a rapid rise in the number of Yemeni asylum seekers sparked anti-refugee sentiment in the racially homogeneous country.



Thanks for the English signs, ladies.

According to anonymous sources, the anti-Yemen riots started after they aired this music video on national TV:

Video Link

Protest leaders said that the infusion of Yemeni music was “a travesty” and that the “lack of sheilas” in their videos made them completely meaningless.

Most experts agree that music videos featuring goat-faced Yemeni cavewomen are unappealing to normal humans.

More than 552 people from Yemen arrived on the southern resort island of Jeju between January and May, more than the 430 Yemenis who had ever applied for refugee status in South Korea, the ministry said.

The country has granted refugee status to just over 800 people since 1994. The sudden surge in Yemeni arrivals has fueled concern that many could be seeking economic advantage rather than protection and that they could lead to an increase in crime and other social problems.

You don't say?

The Yemenis are already committing horrible crimes in their own country:

Video Link

There's no doubt this criminal culture would be imported right along with them.



Fuck this noise.

We want Prime Minister Corbyn.

More than 540,000 South Koreans have signed an online petition to the presidential Blue House in the past two weeks, asking the government to abolish or amend no-visa entries and the granting of refugee status to applicants.

The Justice Ministry said it will revise the Refugee Act to prevent abuses.

Wow, the people demand a stop to these refugees, and the government actually listens?

I thought this was impossible?



Infinimoslem is the ultimate moral imperative, after all.

So I guess they'll switch from accepting a few dozen refugees per year, to near zero.

This is great news for South Koreans—and for the world.

Video Link

Keep K-Pop free of kebab.

DS

Mysterious Hacker Plans Attack on #TrumpBaby Balloon Ahead of Presidential Visit to UK

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018

Some communists, paki rape gangs and other freedom-haters have conspired to float this balloon around during Emperor Trump's state visit to Londistan.

CNBC:

Protestors have been given permission to fly a giant balloon portraying Donald Trump as an angry, orange baby over the U.K. parliament during the president's first official visit to Britain.

Named "Trump Baby," the 20-foot-tall blimp will be airborne when Trump is in London next week.

London Mayor Sadiq Khan had initially refused permission for the flight, but on Thursday relented after more than 10,000 people signed a petition calling for him to do so.

"N-no, please, stop, this is wrong!" cried the giggling, bashful paki, as other traitorous scum reached up his skirt. I haven't heard a sluttier "playing hard to get" since I heard this song while playing Mafia.

Video Link

In a statement, a spokesperson for the mayor said Khan **"supports the right to peaceful protest and understands that this can take many different forms."**

Yeah, what was the point of leading us on, Khan? There's nothing more annoying than a woman with her mouth moving while her clothes are on. We're not paying attention because we wanted to hear what insightful thing you're going to say next.

At the time of writing, a crowdfunding campaign to manufacture, inflate and fly the balloon had raised over **£17,000 (\$22,500)** that organizers said was easily enough money to make "Trump Baby" fly.

They've got it up to **£20,000** since CNBC published this nine hours ago.

Celebrating Khan's decision, the team behind "Trump Baby" appeared to adopt a Twitter style akin to the president himself, calling it "sad" that the London mayor had been forced to make a deal.

The balloon is to be tethered to the grounds of Parliament Square Gardens and will also be restricted from floating higher than 30 meters (98 feet). It will fly between 9:30 a.m. and 11:30 a.m. local time on Friday 13 July, coinciding with a "Stop Trump" march in central London.

Friday the 13th, huh?

I sure hope nothing...unlucky happens. You know. *In Minecraft.*

As with any sort of shit test, if you fail the shit test and put up with the shit, that will become the new normal way you are treated, you will just have to put up with it the next day, and the next, forever.

Crowdfunder:

We now plan to keep this crowdfunder rolling so that we can cover the shipping and helium costs to get #TrumpBaby to follow little Donald around the world, haunting his diplomatic engagements wherever he goes! #TrumpBaby can become a permanent feature of this dreadful Presidency, a constant, unmissable reminder of the contempt with which this embarrassment of a man is held by everyone outside of his deranged, bigoted base.

Either that, or they will just spend the money on drugs. It could go either way.

Or, something entirely unexpected could happen.

Security at the event—a meeting between heads of state—will be insanely tight.

There is only one man who could possibly stop this—a determined, mysterious, eyepatch-wearing hacker commando who commands a ruthless Internet Hate Group, a nebulous organization with a global reach and seemingly infinite resources, which for the time being seems aligned with Emperor Trump's quest to defeat the enemies of the European race.

His analysts report that they have already found the storage location of the balloon.

However, the hacker has decided that the best time to strike will be when it is visible in Parliament Square.

Only three things are known about this hacker.

The first, is his motivation. He appears to act erratically, uninterested in money, power, or any of the normal human motivations which drive powerful actors. It is believed that he has a strictly metaphysical goal, having devoted his life to the service of a forgotten God of Chaos. It is rumored that he seeks to capture the conscious attention of living humans and sacrifice their life force to this ancient force, which he calls "*Kek*," through a dark and mysterious conduit known as "*Iulz*."

The second thing that is known is his alias. In the darkest tubes of the internet, this hacker is known only as "*4chan*."

The third, and most important thing: ***He cannot be stopped.***

Video Link

Not even we can stop this.

He has already made not one, not two, but three threads in which various attack plans have been analyzed, including the use of mirrors to concentrate sunlight and burn a hole into it, flying a drone into it, and various proposals for projectile weapons, such as slingshots. This fourth thread was still active at time of writing.

Another hacker, 8chan, seems to be assisting with this plot.

It has also been suggested that someone should project #Free-Tommy onto the balloon with a projector. We're not sure if it's legal to do that—you probably need a permit—but anyone in London who can get an adequate projector should figure out if it's legal for them to do that, and they should definitely do it if it is not against any laws.

All we can do now is plead with this hacker:

Please, 4chan, do not attempt to shoot a dangerous projectile such as an arrow at this balloon, miss, and kill some random person in the crowd.

That would be a disaster.

Aside from that, all we can do is watch.

More specifically, all our guys in London can do is record the balloon all day with a high quality video camera on Friday the 13th, and if anything happens to it, email the footage to me, so that the Stormer can publish this exclusive content, increase our readership, and tell more Britons about the paki rape gangs.

It is unclear why this hacker has decided to align with the Emperor Trump, against the forces of evil.

But, one thing is clear: his actions will be remembered forever, and Trump will be remembered as the great leader that he is.

DS

UK Government Bans Nigel Farage from Meeting Donald Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

July 5, 2018



What right does the UK government have to tell anyone not to meet anyone else?

They really have turned this country into a dystopian nightmare.

RT:

Nigel Farage has responded to reports that Downing Street has banned him from meeting US President Donald Trump by saying the claims are “undoubtedly true” as the government “hates me.”

An unnamed source close to the former United Kingdom Independence Party leader (UKIP) told the Telegraph on Tuesday the ban was a “red line [issue] for 10 Downing Street” in talks about Trump’s visit.

The Republican leader—who Farage once amicably described as a big silverback gorilla—will land at Stansted airport on Thursday July 12 for a three-day visit to the UK, where he will meet Prime Minister Theresa May and the Queen.

Farage said he has been told that the government has made it clear it does not want a meeting between the duo to go ahead “through normal protocol channels.”

He said: “I understand that through the normal protocol channels established between [the countries] ahead of a visit that they are very keen—almost paranoid I was told—that he [Trump] doesn’t meet me,” the Telegraph reports.

Downing Street has rejected the claims, saying it was “not even aware of a meeting being requested”, adding that “either way we are not trying to stop one.”

The US embassy in London has declined to comment, while it is understood the White House has not yet raised the issue.

Talking on LBC, Farage once again rebuked the government for failing to use him as an intermediary between the White House and Number 10.

Trump should make an issue out of this.

He should say he’ll go ahead and meet the queen, but if he’s not allowed to talk to Nigel, he’s not interested in talking to Theresa.

Honestly, I don’t know why he would go to the UK at all, unless it was to talk to Nigel. The authorities of this government have made it clear that they hate him. And they just did yet another fake chemical attack to try to disrupt his upcoming meeting with Putin.



The May government is a hostile enemy to America, and is literally engaging in false flag terrorism to attempt to influence our state policy. That’s a whole helluva lot more than any Russian ever did—even if they did post those shitty memes on Facebook.

Doing a chemical attack on your own citizens in order to interfere with the diplomatic affairs of an allegedly allied nation is at the very least a rude action. And many people would certainly consider it an act of war.

Conversely, nuking London would not be an act of war against Britain—because no British people live there.



So that might be a good compromise response to send a clear signal that Theresa should stop doing false flag terrorism to harm the US without outright engaging in a war with Britain.

YO TRUMP

If you're going to go do this little show, please make some snide comment about these chemical attacks. Everyone knows they're fake, you surely do.

At the very least, give a shoutout to our boy Tommy.

DS

After Protests, EU Decides to Reconsider Law Banning Memes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



So this law was going to ban any form of image editing under “copyright,” effectively banning memes.

It was clearly designed for that purpose, as there are already relatively clear recognized legal standards of “fair use” and parody.

Video Link

The Europeans would just lay down and take it, like they do everything else.

But it looks like tech companies that didn't want to deal with scanning every single image posted on their sites came to their rescue.

The Independent:

The European Parliament has voted against an incredibly controversial new set of copyright rules that campaigners claim could “ban memes”.

The law will now be sent for a full reconsideration and debate inside the parliament, during which activists will try and

remove the controversial Article 11 and 13.

Article 11 has been referred to by campaigners as instituting a “link tax”, by forcing tech companies like Google and Facebook to pay to use snippets of content on their own sites. Article 13 adds rules that make tech companies responsible for ensuring any copyrighted material is not spread over their platforms.

Those rules could force technology companies to scan through everything their users post and check it doesn't include copyrighted material. If it is found, the post will be forced to be removed, which campaigners claim could destroy the kind of memes and remixes that spread across the internet.

The revamp has triggered strong criticism from Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales, World Wide Web inventor Tim Berners-Lee, net neutrality expert Tim Wu, internet pioneer Vint Cerf and others.

Copyright campaigners claim that the rules are necessary to ensure that material isn't illegally spread across the internet. Europe's broadcasters, publishers and artists including **Paul McCartney** backed the rules, arguing the controversial Article 13 would protect the music industry.

Paul McCartney is full of shit.



Pirating music is already illegal everywhere in Europe. Even though it shouldn't be.

Because:

INFORMATION WANTS TO BE FREE.

No one wants to listen to your shitty songs anyway, Paul.

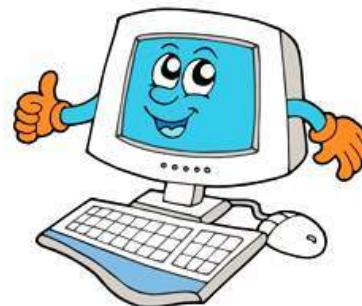
The Beatles were the worst band in history and the music you made afterward was even worse.

All of This Shit

The internet is making very powerful people very powerfully angry.

All throughout human history, the ruling class had the ability to control the dissemination of information. Now it is all everywhere. Not only are people able to access all information, they are able to freely spread their own thoughts.

This is very bad for a society that is entirely based on a very strict set of lies.



“The Holocaust? More like the Holo-hoax! Let me show you this video, kids.”
-The Internet

In Europe they pass laws, in America private Jewish lobbying groups (SPLC/ADL) blackmail private companies into shutting down free speech. They can also sue you for your speech.

The Goyim can't know if you shut it down.



The Jews attempted to set a new precedent for censorship in their war against the Daily Stormer—when they literally stole our domain, then attempted to keep a new one from being registered anywhere else.

But we stayed alive.

Thanks to weev.

But none of this is going to get any easier.

Well, it might in America. Possibly. I still think Trump might do some-

thing. Basically, the plan right now by the tech industry is to shut down any and all support for Donald Trump or anything else right-wing from all social media, and then start shutting down websites by stealing their domains like they did to us, and that is not a good position for Trump to be in.

I'm waiting for him to give the signal to Ajit Pai to give us back our freedoms under some new form of net neutrality where companies are obliged to protect the First Amendment rights of the people.



DS

Latvians Tell It Like It Is with A. Wyatt Mann Tier Political Cartoon

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



Nicely done, lads. A quibble though: make the black look more like the lumbering ape that he is and the woman less attractive and instead stupid-looking and retarded.

EVEN WHEN NIGGERS ARE STONE SOBER, THEIR SPEECH IS SLURRED AND THEY CAN'T COMPREHEND ANYTHING...



SO WHY ARE THEY ALWAYS SO EAGER TO DO DRUGS?

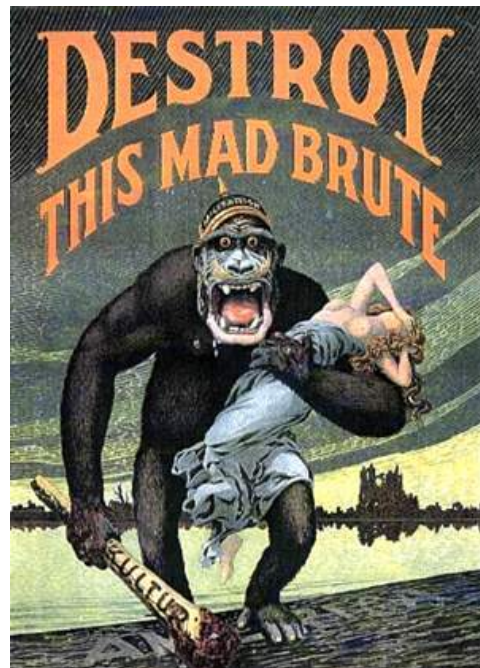
Otherwise, you weaken the message.

RT:

A political party in Latvia has come under fire after its official Facebook page posted a Nazi-related ad, which apparently aims to show the EU as a tribal black man and Latvia as a blond white woman nursing a black baby.

The scandal started on Sunday, when the Latvian Social Democratic Workers' Party (LSDSP) posted the controversial picture ahead of the October parliamentary election. In addition to the semi-naked couple the image shows the rainbow flag of LGBT pride, the national flag of Latvia in the background and a former logo of the national tax agency. A note above it said it showed Latvia if people didn't vote for the LSDSP.

Shit like this works. Propaganda I mean. The thing is, it has just gotten more subtle and inescapable with mass media and Hollywood constantly pumping out its propaganda. You don't need WWI or II-style propaganda like this if you're a liberal intent on destroying the White race.



The propaganda is all around society, we're all swirling and swimming in it. People mistakenly believe that this is simply the way things are and will be through inertia and that the momentum is all headed in one direction: to one brown world government or something.

It's really incredible that the kikes and cucks and freaks won't even let a little cartoon stand.

Even using outdated methods and ancient caricature, our stuff strikes a chord. It helps that we're going *with* the grain, not against it like our Satanic enemies.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE MEME WAR



Pepe vs The Mainstream Media in Chess

Anyways, this *wasn't* a mainstream party, but a party that has fallen on hard times and that is now being dog-

piled onto.

The post quickly sparked outrage on the social media, as people accused the party of blatant racism. Adding to controversy was the origin of the picture, which was manipulated to produce the ad. It's based on a painting called "The Modern Family" and attributed to an artist called Herbert Smagon. It is, however, not clear whether Smagon is a real name or a pseudonym.

The ad was quickly taken down and the LSDSP, a party that traces its history back to 1918, but currently has little support and no seats in the national parliament. Back in 1998 it managed to get 14 seats in the 100-seat legislature.

It is said the person who posted the picture has been expelled from the ranks and that the incident will be addressed at an upcoming party session. The party apologized to people, who felt offended by the image, but denied that it had anything to do with racism.

You know its really funny. I saw some Russian blogger take a shot at the former Soviet Republics of Eastern Europe recently that were so *ea-ger* to gain their independence from the USSR.

He said something along the lines of, "basically, now we know for a fact that preservation of culture, national self-determination and ethnic pride were *not* the motivation behind the push to throw off the USSR."



Why would he assert that?

Well, just look at how quickly the citizens of say the Baltics ran off to London and Germany for higher wages and benefits.

Look at how quickly they surrendered part of their sovereignty to Brussels for gibbs.

Will they start accepting foreigners in their country if Brussels keeps pushing?

I guess we'll see.

I now think that the Soviet Union collapsed because of Hollywood. Red convertibles and promises of easy and hot women. Can't compete with that.



Especially when all you got is this:



Blue jeans and muscle cars. The promise of freedom, sex and money. The power of propaganda.

Propaganda is more powerful than missiles and tanks.

Our side is only now just starting to get the hang of it. We need to keep at it. Keep getting better at it, and never let up.



Memes are our way out of this.

DS

Anti-Russian Blood Libel in the UK Again – More Fake Poisonings, This Time of Random British People

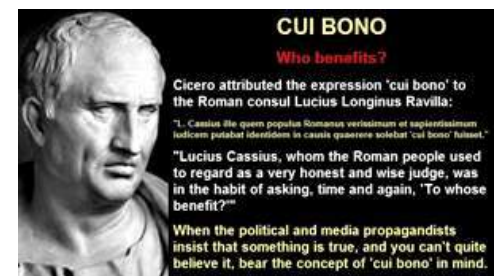
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



So the Russian poisoning thing dropped off after Russia kept asking uncomfortable questions about evidence and Britain's only explanation was "well, we don't have evidence per se, but who else would do it?"

That was literally their explanation.

But people were all like



And then when the victims survived, and were then apparently banned by the British government from speaking to the media, the story just disappeared from the news.

Because either they were in on it and the whole thing was fake, or the British government screwed up, intending to kill them and failed. Either way, whatever they said to the media was going to be not helpful.

The British proceeded to destroy all evidence –not only the Russians were banned from examining it, but every other country and international body.



This is the way they do blood libel on Russia—they come up with these insane narratives and hoaxes that they know are going to fall apart eventually, and just run them into the ground until they fall apart and then just remove them from the media completely.

The general public does not notice the disappearance of the story, because they've moved on to some other sensational nonsense, but the "Russia is bad" thing sticks in their heads.

But now we've got a meeting with Trump and Putin coming up, which the UK is freaking out about, so...

Daily Beast:

It was already billed as one of the tensest summits in NATO's 69-year history, and that strain has been dramatically increased by news that two more people have been struck down on British soil by the deadly Russian nerve agent Novichok.

A British couple is in critical condition at a hospital in Salisbury after coming into contact with the poison, which was likely left behind after the attempted assassination of Sergei and Yulia Skripal.

Scotland Yard's head of counterterrorism announced that tests on the couple, who collapsed at home on Saturday, had confirmed fears that the nerve agent had struck again. It is not known how Dawn Sturgess, 44, and Charlie Rowley, 45, came across the substance, but police cordoned off a public park in Salisbury as they tried to locate the source.

The Skripals managed to survive the first known Novichok attack outside Russia, but relations between London and Moscow remain at a breaking point. Britain accused Russia of carrying out the attack, a claim the Russian ambassador ridiculed during a series of inflammatory press conferences in the heart of London.

...

The infection of two British citizens so long after the initial attack highlights just how reckless the assassination attempt was.

While Britain continues to boycott Russia's World Cup—no British officials or dignitaries have attended the tournament—the White House announced last week that Trump and Putin would hold their first formal summit in Helsinki, Finland, just a few days after the NATO meeting.

Yeah, how convenient is it that a discredited hoax which Theresa May herself admitted she had no evidence of is being brought back right now.

It truly is tiresome.

It just never ends.

And we have no major media outlet to call this bullshit out.

Video Link

DS

New Zealand: Kim Dotcom Loses Another Extradition Appeal

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



If you're a fat guy, and you don't have any interest in getting less fat, you need to be super rich and a criminal. Also, don't wear anything but tracksuits. That is the only way you are going to get any pussy.

New Zealand probably wasn't the best choice for asylum, big guy.

Shoulda went to a country that hates America.

But I guess even Cambodia folded on copyright and extradited Anakata.

Jews take their copyright infringement more seriously than anti-Semitism.



Or I guess they view "intellectual property" violation as a form of anti-Semitism.

Reuters:

Internet entrepreneur and Megaupload founder Kim Dotcom can be extradited to the United States to face racketeering and criminal copyright charges, New Zealand's Court of Appeal ruled on Thursday.

It upheld a lower court ruling in 2017 that the extradition could take place, and set the stage for Dotcom's final appeal to the Supreme Court, the country's highest judicial body.

The six-year legal saga is widely seen as a test for how far the United States can reach globally to apply American firms' intellectual property rights.

"My legal team are confident that the Supreme Court will hear the appeal given there are such significant legal issues at stake," Dotcom said in a statement.

Yeah, I think they will.

But I don't think they'll rule in your favor.

U.S. authorities say Dotcom and three co-accused Megaupload executives cost film studios and record companies more than \$500 million and generated more than \$175 million in revenue by encouraging paying users to store and share copyrighted material.

The Court of Appeal said the United States had disclosed "a clear prima facie case that the appellants conspired to, and did, breach copyright wilfully and on a large scale, for their commercial gain.

...

Dotcom disputed the court's interpretation of copyright provisions.

"The precedent set is concerning and has ramifications in New Zealand outside my case," he said.

Dotcom's lawyers have argued in previous court cases that copyright infringement is not a criminal offense in New Zealand and that there was not enough evidence that Dotcom

and other Megaupload executives conspired to commit a crime.

If the Supreme Court accepts the case, it would be the final appeal through the courts for Dotcom.

...

German-born Dotcom, who has New Zealand residency, became well known for his lavish lifestyle as much as his computer skills.

He used to post photographs of himself with cars and vanity license plates such as "GOD" and "GUILTY", shooting an assault rifle and flying around the world in his private jet.



Dozens of black-clad police raided Dotcom's mansion in 2012, breaking him out of a safe room and confiscating millions of dollars in cash and property, including a fleet of luxury cars, computers and art work.

Kim should have sought asylum with the other Kim.

They could have, you know, had lavish meals together.



Actually, Iceland wouldn't have been a bad more normalish choice.

It's cold, but he's got insulation.

At this point, this is as much about politics as it is about copyright.

You'll remember Kim said he had evidence that Seth Rich was in fact the leaker of the DNC server to Wikileaks, which the US government still

technically holds was a Russian conspiracy (thought they don't talk about it much now).

Video Link

I wish Kim only the best.

He's a great guy.

If he didn't have the boot of ZOG on his throat, he'd be doing a lot more great stuff.

After his Seth Rich tweets were censored, he talked about building a new Twitter. Which if all his money hadn't been stolen, he would have the resources to do.

If you keep messing with our free speech @jack I will build a team to create a Twitter alternative, without censorship. Twitter could be toast within a year. I hear you're hurting about the Trump presidency. Don't let your frustration destroy your business. #StopTwitterCensorship

— Kim Dotcom (@KimDotcom) March 4, 2018

Extraditing him to the US would do nothing but prove we are a ZOG evil empire, who reserves a right to steal the freedoms of people all over the world.

It's a shame Trump has had to use this "intellectual property" talismudism to attack China on the trade thing. Because this really is the stupidest nonsense.

INFORMATION WANTS TO BE FREE.

Video Link

DS

France: Moslems Rioting Again, Burning Stuff, Etc. - Because a Moslem Attacked the Police and Got Shot

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

You know why this is happening, don't you, *racists*?

Video Link

Well, fine. I'll tell you why.

Insufficient Diversity.

RT:

Cars were set alight and Molotov cocktails thrown in violent clashes with police in the French city of Nantes late on Tuesday after a young man was gunned down by police.

Triggered by the death of the 22-year-old man, identified by Le Monde as **Aboubakar F.**, who was shot dead Tuesday night, young people took aim at police. **Enraged protesters burned cars, set a shopping center on fire and threw Molotov cocktails in the Breil neighborhood of the city.**

The violent clashes weren't solely confined to the district of Breil and affected other two sensitive areas, Dervallières and Malakoff, where cars were also set ablaze. **In the Dervallières furious demonstrators set the adjacent local town hall and house of justice and law on fire.** As firefighters tried to quell the flames at around 3 in the morning, the overall situation seemed to have settled.

According to the local police chief, Jean-Christophe Bertrand, **the shooting incident took place at around 8:30pm on Tuesday when police stopped a car over an infraction.** The driver of the car, Aboubakar F. **"refused to comply"** with requests to have his car inspected, police sources told Le Monde.

Officers received orders to bring the person to the police station, but **the man rebelled and hit one of the police officers in the knee**, slightly injuring him, local media reported citing law enforcement. **One of the officers apparently fired at the driver, hitting his carotid artery, which led to an almost immediate death.** He was declared dead upon arrival at hospital, police sources said, cited by Le Monde.

Johanna Rolland, the mayor of Nantes, said there must be complete clarity on the man's death and said that an investigation must be fully transparent. Meanwhile, Pierre Sennes, the public prosecutor for Nantes, said a probe was launched to *"determine in what circumstances the policeman used his weapon."*

So, the mayor is completely unconcerned with having a hostile foreign population that will set fire to a shopping center, a town hall, a "house of justice and law," numerous cars,

etc, but who is overwhelmingly concerned with making sure that there is clarity and transparency in the investigation of someone who was shot to death by police while attacking police.

What kind of mayor could this be?

Johanna Rolland.

You know, I'm actually surprised. I was expecting a crypto-jewess, and I found a crypto-potato. The Down Syndrome mosaicism is quite subtle with this one, perhaps slightly camouflaged by the layers of padding her floppy turkey neck, but if you look closely, you can see it.

A French potato.

Already on high alert after an incident last week, possibly involving a military weapon, Nantes is expected to receive reinforcements to ensure security in all affected neighborhoods.

I guess this appeasement strategy didn't work last week, did it?

Whatever. I think it's obvious to anyone what's going on here, and what the solution is. Isn't it?

What?

You really don't understand?

How could this not be obvious to you?

Okay, goy. I'll explain it.

This is happening because there are not enough Moslems in France. Not yet.

This is why Europe needs more immigrants.

These things do not happen in 100% Moslem countries.

Sure, yes, there are other things that happen in those countries—poverty, slavery, bestiality, ISIS—but, hey, why are you changing the subject? Did you forget to take your ADHD meds?

(These goyim, I swear to Yahweh...)

The only way to prevent a Moslem from attacking a white person, getting shot, and provoking massive Moslem riots, is for there to be no white people.

Once Europe is 100% Moslem, there will be peace at last.

UK: Man Who Blew Whistle on High-Level Satanic Child Sex-Murder Cult Being Prosecuted for Lying

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



Oh so this guy just made up all of these really specific details about being a victim of a high-ranking satanic child sex-murder ring.

Surely, he must be prosecuted.

And someone needs to be fired for not making sure he died of a drug overdose instead of going to the media with these very specific lies.

RT:

The man who claimed he was the victim of a VIP child sex abuse and murder ring, which led to the investigation of British politicians, has been charged with 12 counts of perverting the course of justice and one of fraud.

The 50-year-old man, who cannot not be officially named for legal reasons, known only as "Nick", has been charged over false claims of child sexual abuse and child killings, the Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) said on Tuesday.

The accusations made by Nick led to Scotland Yard's calamitous Operation Midland investigation into the claims from the 1970s and 80s. The claims prompted the Met Police to investigate high ranking public servants such as Leon Brittan, the former Tory home secretary under Margaret Thatcher; Conservative MP Harvey Proctor; and ex-military chief Lord Bramall.

One charge against Nick relates to Proctor and accuses him of "doing acts tending and intended to pervert the course of public justice, in that he made a false allegation of witnessing the child homicide of an unnamed boy committed by Mr Harvey Proctor," say the CPS.

The CPS said on Tuesday that it had looked at evidence from an investigation by Northumbria Police before making its decision.

Frank Ferguson, the CPS head of special crime, said: "The CPS has considered a file of evidence from Northumbria police relating to allegations of perverting the course of justice and fraud by a 50-year-old man.

"The police investigation provided evidence that the man had made a number of false allegations alleging multiple homicides and sexual abuse said to have been carried out in the 1970s and 1980s.

"Following careful consideration we have concluded there is sufficient evidence to bring a number of criminal charges.

"He has today been charged with 12 counts of perverting the course of justice and one count of fraud and will appear before Westminster magistrates court in due course."

Methinks they'd have a hard time coming up with a motive for why this unnamed man made these allegations.



I'm gonna let you in on a little secret here: there are very few reasons people would want to be involved in national politics.

Either a person is a revolutionary, or otherwise deeply ideologically motivated, in which case it's going to be very obvious that this is their thing (Trump, Salvini, etc.), or they are:

- They are low-competence individuals and it is an easy way to gain status by doing what you are told

- They are some kind of sex pervert

The second kind is certainly likely to have a much easier time making their way up the ranks.

Because if someone has pictures of you raping a little boy, you're going to stay in line. The first kind can never be involved in anything truly serious (unless they have some other problem they're trying to cover-up, such as drug addiction).

Intelligent people not only understand that politics are a joke, but they can make a lot of money doing other stuff. Finance, in particular. Other forms of business. The corporate world.

The only reason they would choose politics is if they need a job where the bug of being a sex pervert is a feature.

These stories are true.

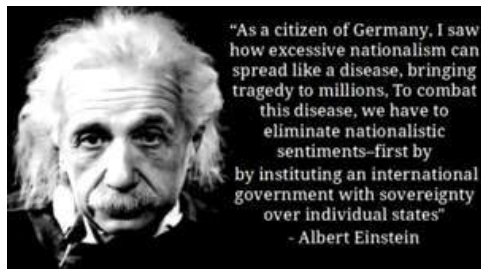
Pizzagate is real.

If it's not real, then tell me what the hell these emails are talking about.



You can't. Because it's real.

The world of politics is dependent on absolute obedience, as the political sphere is effectively a gigantic conspiracy, which uses every form of dirty trick to reach the goal of a one world government controlled by Jews.



Of course they are prosecuting the guy who spoke out about it after a secret investigation which was managed by people who are involved in this sort of thing, because they don't want other people coming out and speaking up about it.

Nevermind that politicians across the Western world have been repeatedly caught in these situations.

Video Link

Nevermind that in 2014 it was revealed that there was a massive child sex ring being run in the 1980s by the UK government, and the police were investigating it.



Nevermind that that story just dropped off the map.

Nevermind that the dossier on this phenomenon in Britain, created in 1984 by a genuine crusader member of parliament, disappeared, the findings of it never released—and then when it was brought up again a couple years ago, the government promised to look into it and nothing ever happened.

Wikipedia:

A dossier on paedophiles allegedly associated with the British government was assembled by the British Member of Parliament Geoffrey Dickens, who handed it to the then-Home Secretary, Leon Brittan, in 1984. The whereabouts of the dossier is unknown, along with other files on organised child abuse that had been held by the Home Office.

In 2013, the Home Office stated that all relevant information had been passed to the police, and that Dickens' dossier had not been retained. It was later disclosed that 114 documents concerning child abuse allegations were missing. In July 2014, the Labour Party called for a new inquiry into the way that the allegations had been handled, and the Prime Minister, David Cameron, ordered the permanent secretary of the Home Office, Mark Sedwill, to investigate the circumstances of the lost dossier.

On 7 July 2014, the Home Secretary, Theresa May, announced a review into

the handling of historic child abuse allegations, to be led by Peter Wanless, chief executive of the NSPCC, and the establishment of a public panel inquiry into the duty of care taken in the protection of children from paedophiles by British public institutions, led by an independent panel of experts and chaired by Baroness Butler-Sloss. Butler-Sloss later stood down as chair of the inquiry. On 5 September 2014, it was announced that it would instead be chaired by Fiona Woolf but on 31 October 2014 she, too, resigned from the role. On 4 February 2015 it was announced that the inquiry would be chaired by Justice Lowell Goddard, a New Zealand High Court judge. The existing panel would be disbanded, and the inquiry would be given new powers. Nevermind any of that.

Throw this man in jail for mentioning it.

DS

FRANCE LOL: Man Robbed by Vibrants has His Gold Teeth Ripped Out!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



I'm sure this isn't the first time this has happened, but now that it's a meme it's going to start happening all the time.

If you're a haji or a nigger invading Europe to rob and rape, why would you not rip out the victims' gold teeth?

Gold is worth a lot of money. It also ups the humiliation level by 10x. Not just the humiliation of the individual, but of the entire society that is willingly succumbing to the conquerors.

A very important part of conquest is to humiliate the conquered.

Breitbart:

A 37-year-old man was the victim of a brutal attack Friday night in a Paris suburb when several people robbed him of his phone and ripped out four of his gold teeth.

The man, who was walking alone in the suburb of Aubervilliers, in the heavily migrant populated Seine-Saint-Denis area north of the French capital, when he was set upon by “several individuals” who targetted him after seeing his mobile phone, BFMTV reports.

According to investigators, while robbing the man, the thieves noted he had several gold teeth and proceeded to rip them from his mouth. Police said that the thieves did not use any sort of dental equipment during the attack.

“All that to get €50 [£44/\$58],” a police source said. Following the brutal attack, the victim was transferred to a nearby hospital with non-life threatening injuries.

The brutal crime is just the latest to occur in one of the various parts of Paris’s migrant-populated suburbs in recent memory. In February, three migrant men from the African island nation of Cape Verde were arrested for not only attacking a man but eating parts of his ear and were charged with cannibalism.

Yeah, pulling teeth, cannibalism, whatever.

It’s all good.

France wants to be Islamic, they are begging for it, they are getting what they are asking for.

Good for them.

DS

UK: Colored “British” Students Rejected from Medical School as NHS Continues to Import Literal Savages

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



Last month, we learned that a street-shitter with a shit-eating grin, who for some reason had become Home Secretary of the United Kingdom, was behind the ongoing push to flood the NHS with witch doctors and shamen from the Third World.

On an insanity scale of 1-10, whereby 1 = Third Reich and 10 = Sweden, that’s probably a solid 9.

Here’s where it rises to 10, making Sweden a little antsy: the UK is so hungry for primitive alien “doctors” that it is actively rejecting “British” coloreds who exceed existing university requirements!

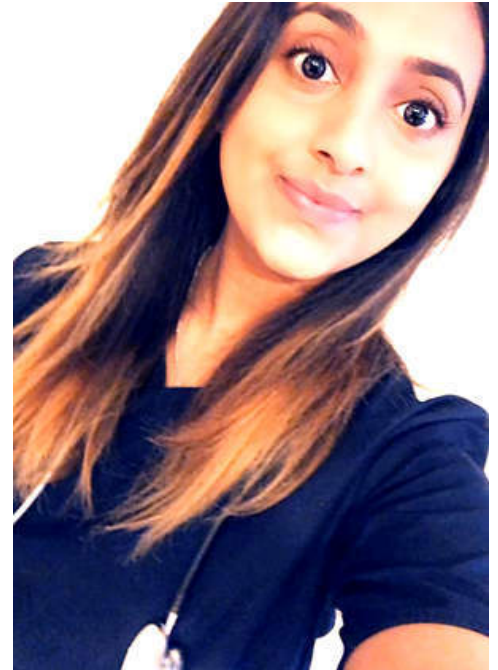
Daily Mail:

For as long as she can remember, Molly Sandhu has dreamed of being a doctor—and when a set of knock-out A-level results landed on her doorstep two years ago, that noble ambition seemed one big step closer to reality.

With straight “A” grades in Chemistry, Biology and Psychology, the industrious teenager from Swindon boasted a CV brimming with not just academic but also personal achievements.

...

But to her dismay, it wasn’t to be. Molly received straight rejections from three of the four establishments; the final one called her for an interview and then broke the news that she still hadn’t made the cut.



Sorry Molly, but you just aren’t diverse enough. I mean, look at you. You’re wearing clothes ffs. And is that a stethoscope around your neck? Good Lord, how whitewashed can you get?

Sure, back in the noughties every university in the nation would have begged to enroll you to meet diversity requirements. But it’s not the noughties anymore. It’s 2018, and pajeets with British passports are just too Westernized for the UK government’s taste.



Simren Dhaliwal is another pajeet that didn’t make the cut, presumably because she could speak English.

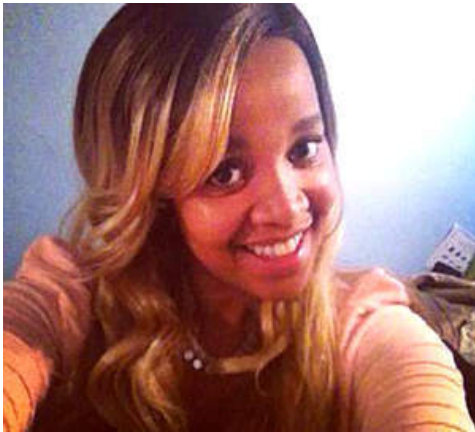
Which brings us back to our medical schools—or, rather, the lack of them. For against this backdrop, the fact that more than half of all young people seeking to enrol at medical school each year are being turned away—including hundreds of straight-A students with glittering CVs—is little short of scandalous.

Take the case of Thandeka Xhakaza, who achieved four A grades at A-level

and applied to medical school aged 18 with a CV that included stints in the Air Cadets, a Duke of Edinburgh silver award, and years gaining valuable experience working in a pharmacy in her home town of Taunton.

After applying for medicine and being turned down by all of her chosen universities, she enrolled at Surrey University and gained a First Class degree in Osteopathy.

Again, she attempted to win a place at medical school, this time as a graduate student, but again she was turned down.



A NEGRESS TURNED DOWN FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL!

This is unprecedented.

I can understand pajeets being rejected. Even in America, pajeets get rejected from affirmative action positions for being...I dunno. Too Caucoid, I guess.

But in America, those pajeets will get accepted if they change their race to "black" on the application form.

Why I faked being black for med school

By Vijay Chokal-Ingam

April 12, 2015 | 5:05am



In the UK, however, even members of the lowest race on the planet

will get rejected if they're Western-educated, thus deemed too competent to operate on white people.

As with so many of the problems afflicting the NHS, the chronic shortage in medical school places has been a major issue for decades, and has got worse under both Tory and Labour governments.

Inevitably, it boils down to one thing: money.

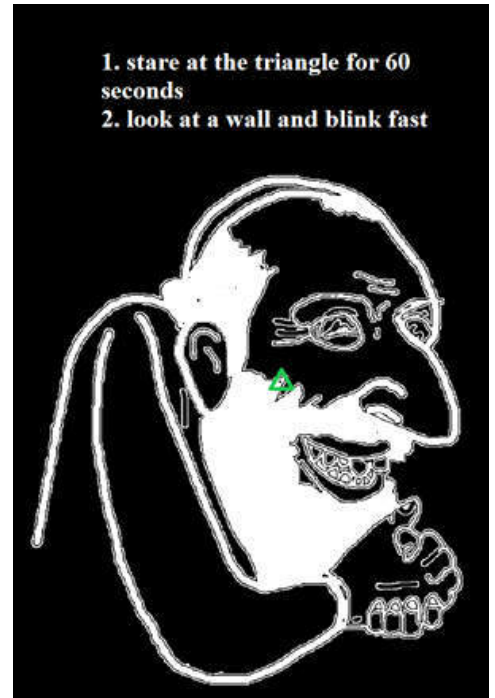
While students pay fees of around £9,000 per year, that doesn't come close to covering the full cost of their tuition. The rest—equating to between £175,000 and £230,000 over the course of a five-year degree—is met by the taxpayer via grants to each of Britain's 38 medical schools.

Yeah...no.

As with most societal problems that *just happen* to negatively impact whites, money is just a cover story. The people at the top basically have infinite money, and besides, taking even a small amount of money from the government's black ops budget would cover those tuition costs indefinitely.

That would never happen, of course, because the intended goal—the only goal, really—is to flood the country with low IQ savages. I'm not sure how that could be denied at this point. It's one thing to favor colored "British" medical students over white ones in the pursuit of integration, but if you're also rejecting those colored students in favor of Somali warlords and African bushmen, then your goal is obvious: to destroy the country.

And we all know who's behind this goal, don't we?



DS

Freedom for Luca Traini: "The Cry of Rage of an Italy That Wants to React and Not Die Under the Black Magic of Nigerian Rituals"

Diversity Macht Frei
July 4, 2018



Free Luca Traini!

White Rampage shooter Luca Traini has recently been transferred to a prison in Piacenza. The local branch of far-right patriotic party Forza Nuova has shown solidarity with up by putting up a banner demanding his liberation.

"Today, as yesterday, Forza Nuova aligns itself with Luca Traini. It will be politically incorrect, but Luca's act can

happen when citizens feel themselves alone and betrayed, when our people live in terror because of ongoing uncontrolled immigration that has become just a business. We can already hear the scorn of many people when they see the banner, but we have in our ears the furious weeping of Pamela's family, Pamela who was barbarously cut up by Nigerians who, thanks to a sick justice system, are already free. This banner represents the cry of rage of an Italy that wants to react and not die under the black magic of Nigerian rituals." Maurizio Callegari, an FN official in Piacenza, is concise: "Traini in prison for not having killed anyone while Pamela's presumed killers, after having raped her, attacked her, torn out her heart and cut her into pieces, and no one has yet been definitively found guilty: it's a disgrace."

Source

Graffiti praising Traini has proliferating all over Italy.



Honour to Cap. Luca Traini

And pro-Traini memes have been spreading across the internet.



Luca Traini—Hero—Italy for the Italians



Luca Traini—The Avenger—The Defender of Italy—The Revenge of the People—The Ultimate Legionary—Thank You Hero

But it's a definite edging out of the Overton window when an officially-constituted political party calls for the release of a White Rampage shooter who doesn't even contest his own guilt— "I have no regrets. I am sorry they aren't dead."

DS

UK: Catholic Archbishop Sentenced For Covering Up Child Rape of Fellow Priest

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



Let me start by saying this: I don't want to shit on Christianity or the Catholics. I'm not a very devout practitioner of *any* denomination, so I don't really have an ax to grind here.

I'm just going to point out some stuff that seems very clear to me about the absolute state of priests in the UK...also known as Pedo Island.

Actually though, the UK pedo elite thing is interesting too. It's got a lot to do with boarding schools, but that's a topic for another post.

So first things first, priests are disproportionately gay.



You have to have some serious moral fortitude and serious belief in God, the faith, the sublime or whatever to abstain from sex for decades of your life, in general.

Do you really think anyone believes in God like that anymore in the clergy?

No, I don't think so. I think a lot of them are gay, but don't want to be gay, so they try to abstain from sex in general by giving their lives to God.

Idk how prevalent this was historically, because I believe that back in the old days, priests would just mess around with nuns and visit brothels from time to time and the Church was like, "yo, you shouldn't do that, but we're not going to bust your balls over it, say 'hail Mary' fifty times and don't do it again." Because people back then were more real and down to earth and knew how to have a good time.



Also, you had political exiles and people that were infirm and academics in monasteries and abbeys and churches because they had nowhere else to go. So that would have pushed the percentage of straight people up.

So yeah, Medieval>Modern yet again.



Nowadays though, you have guys who *know* they are gay and they clearly join up because they want access to kids. This is clearly a big problem in the Church.

BBC:

A Catholic archbishop in Australia has been given a maximum sentence of 12 months in detention for concealing child sexual abuse in the 1970s.

Philip Wilson, now archbishop of Adelaide, is the most senior Catholic globally to be convicted of the crime.

He was found guilty by a court last month of covering up abuse by a paedophile priest in New South Wales.

On Tuesday, the court ordered Wilson to be assessed for “home detention” — meaning he will probably avoid jail.

Magistrate Robert Stone said the senior clergyman had shown “no remorse or contrition”. He will be eligible for parole after six months.

Wilson has not resigned as archbishop, despite relinquishing his duties in the wake of his conviction.

In May, a court found he had failed to report his colleague James Patrick Fletcher’s abuse of altar boys to police.

I’m not sure what that is about.

Maybe he’s all like, “the Church is full of gays, what did you expect? This isn’t my fault, take it up with the Pope, who’s a big fat faggot himself.”



Idk.

Strange thing to not show remorse and contrition—this is the Catholic Church we’re talking about here. These people apologize three times before they even wake up, and now he’s mum on the subject.



Maybe he really is innocent and didn’t know what was going on.

DS

Merkel Reaches Deal with Shillhofer to Avoid Government Collapse

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



I told you this guy was going to pussy out.

It did look for a minute there like it might all come crashing down.

But German people have no will. Even the shills barely have the will to shill.

Seehofer is a Merkel shill, but he was thinking about saving himself so he could become lead shill and shill even harder than Merkel ever shilled

for the browning of Germany, then he didn’t have the nerve.

Nothing changed.

She just called his bluff and he crumbled.

But after this little incident, the Merkel regime is that much weaker. I don’t even know if I want her to be forced out though. Replacing her with some other shill would almost be worse, as the new shill would come in with some cartoonish “change” hype like they all do, and dazzle the masses while pushing the same policies.

RT:

The political crisis in Germany seems to have been averted, as the ruling coalition reached a “sustainable solution” on illegal migration, according to German Interior Minister Horst Seehofer, who has agreed not to resign.

“After intensive discussions between the CDU and CSU we have reached an agreement on how we can in future prevent illegal immigration on the border between Germany and Austria,” he told reporters late on Monday, leaving the CDU’s Berlin headquarters.

Seehofer, who is also party leader of Germany’s Christian Social Union (CSU) in Bavaria, said that he will continue serving as interior minister, after the two conservative parties reached a clear agreement on how to handle migrants.

It comes just one day after reports emerged that Seehofer, who threatened to use his power to turn away migrants at the German border, allegedly said that he’d rather resign than give in to Merkel, who is adamantly against turning away new arrivals.

So his last three positions in the last three days:

1. “I’ll close the border myself!”
2. “No, no, wait—I’m resigning!”
3. “Oh okay, I won’t resign or do anything else. It’s okay.”

Again—nothing changed other than his own position.

In other words, it was:

1. Bluff
 2. Bluff
 3. Fold
- Dumb.

Merkel has also confirmed that a good compromise was reached, with her party's chairwoman, Annegret Kramp-Karrenbauer, saying the deal will prevent migrants registered elsewhere from entering Germany. The German chancellor also said that transit centers will be established in Germany which will return migrants to the European countries from which they arrived.

They have "reached deals" like 40 times since Merkel invited these people in 2015.

There is never any change.

Because since 2015, new arrivals have been a minor issue. The real issue is all of the people who are already in the country.

In addition to transit centers, there will be a new border regime at the Germany-Austria border to ensure "that we prevent asylum seekers whose asylum procedures are the responsibility of other EU countries from entering the country," Deutsche Welle reported.

THEY ARE ALL MERKEL'S RESPONSIBILITY.

SHE ACTED UNILATERALLY TO OPEN UP THE ENTIRE CONTINENT TO THE GENETIC REFUSE OF THE ENTIRETY OF AFRICA AND THE WEST ASIA.

"I am glad that this agreement has been reached. It has once again become clear that it is worth fighting for a conviction. And what follows now is a very sustainable and clear agreement for the future. The agreement meets my expectations on all three points," Seehofer said after agreeing to the deal.

Reaching a deal and appeasing Seehofer was extremely important for Merkel. If Seehofer would have resigned, Merkel would have no longer had a parliamentary majority and new elections would have been held.

Meanwhile, Austria has responded to this by saying it's going to close its southern border.



AP:

The Austrian government, meanwhile, called for quick clarification of the German government's position and said it was prepared for all scenarios. The Austria Press Agency reported that Chancellor Sebastian Kurz, his vice chancellor and interior minister said the German agreement suggests that "Germany wants to take national measures to tackle migration flows."

If that becomes the German government's position, they said Austria "is prepared in particular to take measures to protect our southern borders" with Italy and Slovenia.

So this—apparently—means all of the Africans are trapped in Italy.



But again—again—the new migrants are irrelevant to the discontent among the German people. They are concerned about the ones already there. And there is no way in hell Merkel is going to mass-deport people to Italy and Greece.

So: nothing has changed, other than that the EU is maybe slightly more closed up and fractured.

DS

Philippines: Drug-Dealing Mayor Gets Head Blown Off by Sniper at Public Event!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018

[Video Link](#)

This is what it looks like when a President stops fucking around and starts taking care of business, protecting THE PEOPLE.

Enemies of the people start seeing their brains flying out the back of their heads.



We did not invent nature.

Nature invented itself.

And the order of nature is that you kill your enemies. If you are a leader, entrusted with protecting the people, you kill the enemies of the people.

Breitbart:

An unidentified sniper assassinated Mayor Antonio Halili of Tanauan City in Batangas, Philippines, on Monday morning during a flag-raising ceremony as the national anthem played. Mayoral staff caught the killing on video.

President Rodrigo Duterte, who has made fighting illegal drug crime his flagship political policy, had listed Halili as one of many politicians allegedly tied to the illegal drug trade; the federal government stripped Halili of control over his police force in response to the allegation.

Prior to the government's accusing Halili of having ties to illegal drug traffickers in 2017, Halili had established a policy of "walks of shame" throughout his city—parading people arrested on drug trafficking charges.

That is standard practice in Filipino towns. They mayor very often runs the meth drug trade, and then arrests anyone who tries to go around him.

It is the same shit in Mexico.

Duterte's presidential spokesman, Harry Roque, told reporters the president believes Halili's killing is related to the illicit drug trade.

Halili was hosting a flag raising ceremony early Monday, broadcast on Facebook live, when the video camera (not pointed at Halili) caught the sound of a gunshot and the shouting of the crowd. The incident occurred around 8:10 a.m. local time. Multiple reports confirm the gunman shot only one bullet, killing Halili. The perpetrator remains at large at press time.

Tanauan authorities told media that Halili was shot from a grassy hidden area about 160 meters away.

Yeah. Methinks he's probably going to stay at large.

One shot from a sniper at 160 yards...probably a pretty professional guy, I'd reckon.

"It was extraordinary, that could not have been done by a common person," Police Chief Renato Mercado told Agence France-Presse (AFP) on Monday. "His abilities can be compared to a trained sniper."

Presidential spokesman Roque described Halili as "a strong supporter of the President's war on drugs" and a "competent mayor," lamenting his death as "a loss not only for Tanauan people but for the entire nation." He said, "We promise his family and constituents justice."

The Philippine news site ABS-CBN notes that Roque's description of Halili as a supporter of the war on drugs contradicts Manila's decision to list him as a "high-value drug target" and accuse him of profiting from trafficking. While he did not appear on the original 2016 list of politicians tied to the drug trade that was published by the Duterte government, a year later, his name did appear on a list. By 2017, Duterte's government no longer trusted Kalili to run his own police force and took mayoral supervision of the police department away from him.

...

"We have an intelligence report that the mayor was involved in drugs. And the mayor came to know of this report when the resolution was implemented," Regional Chief Superintendent Edward Carranza told reporters later Monday, adding that police are also investigating the possibility that he was killed as a result of his public stunts against drug crime, such as humiliating drug suspects by parading them around the city to be jeered by locals.

...

Duterte told an audience during a speech Monday that he did not believe Halili was clean of ties to drug criminals. "His procession of drug suspects was just a front," he said, later reportedly "walking back" his comments because police had not concluded this to be true.

"I don't know who killed him, but I told you don't [engage in illegal drugs]," he added.

In January 2017, Duterte explicitly warned that mayors tied to drug crime would be shot to death in public. If a mayor engaged in drug trafficking, Duterte told more than one thousand mayors he convened in Manila's Malacanang Palace, "I will ask the chief of police to shoot you."

It is so great.



He publicly announces he's going to publicly assassinate drug dealers, then a drug dealer gets publicly assassinated and he's like "yeah, who knows what happened, I don't know what happened. I did warn him though."

Duterte truly is the best of the best.

I wish we could have White Duterism in America. How glorious it would be to see people Trump has named as enemies of the people getting sniped on the streets and Trump doing this "yeah, who knows. I did warn him though."

Trump needs to start ordering the public assassination of drug dealers quickly.

Moreover, he needs to start ordering the assassination of JOURNALISTS.



I believe in the rule of law.

But this country is in a state of chaos.

It is already lawless.

We need MARTIAL LAW and targeted assassinations of enemies of the people, and we need it quickly.

DS

Did We Start the Fire? UK Uprising in Full Swing; Hateful Saxons Clamoring for Paki Blood

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



Sure looks like it.

Video Link

Nice to see the police out in force defending the Paki pedos.

But wait, what's this? Another working class revolt:

Video Link

And it gets better. The Brits have decided to hit the Brown hordes where it hurts: their kebab shacks.

If you make a habit of eating kebab or shawarma when you're wasted, you're aiding and abetting the Moslems at this point as far as I'm concerned.

Video Link

And then the gay Paki mayor of London is up to his eyeballs in righteous British fury:

Video Link

Ever wonder how brazen the pedo pakis have gotten in Khan's Khanate?

Video Link

I've really underestimated just how mad the Saxon is starting to get.

God bless these working-class Brits finally standing up to the treacherous elites and the vile aliens that are replacing them.

They're going to need some support going forward. I hope that some smart British nationalists capitalize on this anger, and start organizing these people.

This could be it. The big moment. The moment the UK has been waiting for. The spirit of Mosley rises from the grave to carry on the great struggle.



Things were looking dark for a bit there.

But it's darkest before the dawn and all that.

Video Link

Good on you, Anglos.

Good on you.

DS

Panamanian Capuchin Monkeys Evolve to Stone Age, Niggers Forever BTFO'd

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



Yes, this is a true story. Scientists believe they've found monkeys that are more advanced than blacks who belong to the *Niggerus Maximus* branch of the great ape family.

New Scientist:

Another non-human primate has entered the Stone Age—the fourth type known to have done so. One population of **white-faced** capuchins living in Panama routinely use stones to smash open nuts and shellfish. Other nearby populations don't make use of stone tools, which might suggest that primates—perhaps including our ancestors—stumble into the stone age by chance.

Chimpanzees in west Africa, macaques in Thailand and several species of tufted, strongly built capuchin monkeys living in South America use stone tools...

Now, most people have always known that niggers are the *least* civilized of all the ape species.



-Has an IQ of 83
-Is independent and can survive on its own
-Strong family values
-Is peaceful and avoids conflict whenever possible
-Relatively disease free
-Not known for cannibalism
-Have been into space
-Don't burn down their forests
-Don't Rape and do drugs

-Has an IQ of 68
-Is reliant on hand outs from Westerners for survival
-Often abandon their young at birth
-Often seeks out conflict and is aggressive without being provoked
-Unhygienic and riddled with diseases such as ebola and AIDs
-Known for cannibalism
-Burn down their own cities
-Rape and deal drugs



But to have their civilizational achievements matched by Capuchin monkeys still living in the South American rainforest is something else.

Jokes aside, the article is actually a bit disappointing. Most of it's behind a paywall and the premise, I think, is flawed.

Crows are in the stone-age by the measure that these scientists are using. They've got regional dialects and can fashion tools like hooks with their beaks. This is also more than

many Gen Z tide pod-eaters will ever be able to do.



I don't think being able to use stone tools is enough of a "stone age" measure.

Perhaps cave-paintings though? Something to show abstract thought taking place.



But that being said, I can't draw for shit and some of these paintings are actually quite good.



At least I have great WPM, come at me caveman.

Most Arts majors cannot paint this well either, seeing as modern art doesn't take any skill.

So yeah, problematic stuff, the whole stone age question. Significant swaths of our society don't even measure up to caveman standards anymore.

That's what happens when you import the stone world and let stoners dictate your culture.



Which, I'm not even against living more naturally, and closer to nature.

But at that point, its gotta be an Archeofuturist deal. Trad societies with beneficial tech, but with the negative side-effects of that tech closely curtailed.

Anyways, I feel bad for the white-faced Capuchin tribe.

Soon they'll have a long-nosed Capuchin tribe move in to live with them and start telling them to interbreed with other chimps and to feel guilty for their white faces.



Better that they stay in the stone age and off the radar until at least one great ape species figures out how to deal with the long-nose tribe.

DS

Merkel Faces Off With Seehofer Over Fate of Germany

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



The final showdown looms.
RT:

Bavarian CSU leader and Interior Minister Horst Seehofer said he would rather resign from both of his posts than back down in his severe rift with Chancellor Angela Merkel over Germany's migration policy, local media report.

Alright, so I'm no expert on German politics.

Video Link

In a nutshell though, the East—which remained Communist for fifty years—is far more based than the West. Historically, the East has always been poorer because Germany's West is filled with trade hubs along vital rivers and the East is mostly agrarian. From what I understand, the Germans in the East feel bitter about what happened after the collapse, some feel like the USSR abandoned them, and that they were then exploited by the West during reunification.

That, plus the fact that the Soviets didn't pursue a policy of "de-Nazification" same as what happened in the West means that a lot of Nazis simply switched sides and became Stasi under Stalin.

Video Link

These factors come together to make AfD—Alternative for Deutschland far more successful in the East. Because, again, the Easterners didn't go through the same historical processes to make them soft and cucked as in the West.

And then in the south, you have Bavaria, which always saw itself as being different from the West of the country. They have their own party within a party of the CSU. This is Seehofer's base.

I think that his offer to step down would mean that there would have to be new elections—and Merkel is afraid that AfD and other parties will make large gains, so she doesn't want that.

Merkel's party is aiming to reach a deal which would satisfy voters in the upcoming Bavarian state election in October, in an attempt to prevent the right-wing and anti-immigration Alternative for Germany (AfD) party from making gains. The topic of immigration is a hot one in Bavaria, as the state is the main transit point into Germany for migrants.

Yeah, that's what I figured.

Seehofer is playing a dangerous game.

The Khaleesi will not go quietly.



DS

France: Moslem Criminal Escapes Prison in a Helicopter

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



That's the helicopter the Arab used to make his getaway.

France is apparently experimenting with new ways to make their country look more ridiculous to the world. Letting their criminals stage insane Hollywood-style prison break-out heists is as good a method as any to take the plunge into clown-world territory.

Though, letting one of their most wanted guy escape like this is kind of embarrassing.



You'd think they'd put someone like him in some kind of high-security

prison. At least something helicopter proof.

NPR:

An infamous criminal managed to escape from prison on the outskirts of Paris after an “armed commando” landed a helicopter in the complex’s courtyard and whisked him away, France’s Ministry of Justice said on Sunday.

But perhaps the most unbelievable thing about Redoine Faid’s prison break is that it’s the second time he’s done it. He used explosives to escape from a different prison in 2013.

Lol, yeah. This is kind of ridiculous.



How do you even get explosives in prison? Did visitors bring him cakes full of TNT?

I guess they put him in a TNT-proof prison this time. So he escaped by helicopter instead.

Someone should really start working on making prisons immune to both helicopters AND TNT, instead of one or the other. I mean, you’d think those would be obvious things.



You’ll probably want to make them contortionist-proof too, while you’re at it.

According to Agence France-Presse, Faid has been sentenced to serve 25 years “for masterminding a May 2010 botched armed robbery, in which a policewoman was killed.”

The escape from the prison in Réau happened quickly—the Ministry of Justice says it “lasted only a few minutes.” Nobody was wounded or taken hostage, according to the authorities.

Reuters describes how the escape unfolded, citing security sources:

According to the sources, three armed gunmen arrived at the entrance of the prison demanding Faid’s release to create a diversion.

Simultaneously, a helicopter landed in the prison courtyard, which was not covered by any nets. Gunmen then took Faid from the visiting room where he was and fled in the helicopter, the sources said.



What a slimy looking rug merchant. I can’t believe the guards would let him out of their sights for even a second.

So I guess this is where we are, as a civilization, now. We can’t even keep notorious criminals in bars without them getting spirited away by helicopters.

I guess the French will quickly need to go back to their traditional method of getting rid of unwanted people, if they can’t hold them in cages.



Good luck heisting your way out of this one, Ahmed.

DS

Yeah, Merkel Might be Fucked. Actually.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



It’s not looking good for the IRON MAIDEN.

And no, I don’t mean the band—things are always looking good for them.

Video Link

I mean the person.

Mama Merkel, the Islamic Saint who killed Europe.

Bad times for this kooky bitch.



She isn’t sleeping well.

She failed to reach a sensible deal with the EU central council—which she effectively runs—on immigration.

Now, we have a revolt, with the entire German political system ready to throw her under the bus to save themselves and stop an AfD sweep.

CNN:

German Chancellor Angela Merkel was battling to save her coalition Monday after Interior Minister Horst Seehofer announced his intention to resign over a controversial migration policy, according to German media reports.

Seehofer offered to quit as interior minister and as leader of the Christian Social Union (CSU), the Bavarian sister party of Merkel’s Christian Democrats (CDU), during a marathon party meeting Sunday, but was later persuaded by CSU colleagues to meet with Merkel one more time and attempt to resolve the row, Reuters reported.

“In the interest of the country and the ability by the coalition to act, we want

to try to find a way to unify on this central question: border control and refusal, only on this question,” Seehofer said early Monday. “And I hope that we can manage it. This is an act of goodwill on my part and another attempt to come to an agreement, otherwise this would have been it today.”

See his thing is he can then sweep in as the hero next elections.

The guy who stood up for “sustainable immigration policy.”

Even though he's supported her entire agenda up until like, last week.

This is just a bus-throwing.

Merkel was meeting with the CDU leadership Monday morning ahead of crunch talks between the two parties later in the day.

The CSU chief, who has repeatedly called for tougher policies on refugees, had given Merkel two weeks to reach an agreement with other European Union leaders that would allow German police to reject asylum seekers at the border who are already registered in another EU country. Under EU law, those people must be taken in and arrangements made on a case by case basis to send them back to the first country of entry.

Seehofer had threatened to implement that policy unilaterally if Merkel could not reach a satisfactory deal by Sunday. Instead, he reportedly offered to step down, a move that could provide temporary respite for Merkel but that may spell the end for the decades-old CDU/CSU alliance and for the coalition government.

Yeah. Exactly. Said he was gonna do the thing, then was like “nah, I'm not doing the thing, just going home—but don't worry, I'll be back!”

Because he supports all these policies. It's just Merkel that is so covered in blood, she is no longer a viable political actor.



Or that is the running assessment of the rest of her government.

The greatest, greatest, greatest part of all is that it was the media freakout over that fat kike slut who got rape-murdered by haji that led to this situation. The kikes destroyed the political viability of their most loyal and efficient servant in a freakout over one dead Hebrew slut.

CNN has some guy saying it isn't over yet.

Leopold Traugott, policy analyst at think tank Open Europe, sees little hope for a compromise between the parties as they meet again Monday. “It's unlikely Merkel will give the CSU more concessions,” he told CNN. “**They have been pushing this issue too hard and too fast.**”

Again—in response to the media pressure from the fat kike who got rape-murdered. They freaked. Or maybe it was calculated as an excuse, because they want to remove her—I don't know. Doesn't really matter.

The chancellor is in the strongest position, Traugott explains. “**Her own party is really behind her. Now that the CSU is behaving more aggressively towards Merkel and the CDU, those normally critical have come to her support.**”

No idea if that's true.

But if she wasn't good at getting people to be loyal to her, she wouldn't be where she is.

Speaking to CNN Monday afternoon, Bavarian CSU interior minister Joachim Herrmann said that while his party's goals on migration were far from being reached, the CSU was not looking to break with the CDU.

“I don't want to speculate as to what the outcome will be today,” Herrmann said. “What's clear is that the CDU and CSU want to work together. We will need to find a common solution to the problem.”

The problem with this problem is that there is no solution to this problem.

The issue is not actually more migrants coming in. Because compared to how many are already in, the numbers of new ones coming in are completely irrelevant.



The issue is that there are so many of these monkeys there already. And this thing they're floating about sending them back to Italy and Greece—that would collapse the EU. Moving hundreds of thousands of these people that Merkel invited to Germany to live in Southern Europe—which is already flooded, due to the Merkel invite—would lead to riots, pogroms, etc. The countries would become ungovernable. And the only option would be a withdraw from the EU and mass deportations.

As I've said, repeatedly, both Greece and Italy have this option:

- Issue EU passports to all the migrants in their country
- Give them train tickets to Berlin
- Exit the EU, defaulting on all debt
- Close their own borders by turning around boats, which the EU won't be able to stop them from doing once they're out
- Print dracma/lira
- Call up Vladimir Putin and be like “whatsup my dude, you wanna chill?”

This is not anywhere close to impossible.

It can be done.

And there is nothing Germany can do to stop it.



DS

Mexicans Quickly Losing Faith in Democracy; Indigenous Communities Refuse to Participate in Election, Block Roads

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

This is fake, and gay.

And stupid.

And, also, *annoying*.

Aztec “Democracy” is basically a joke, a joke that no one is laughing at any more. Except for those people in the crowds—they’re laughing I guess, or feeling something—but, those are Aztecs, not people. I almost didn’t even write this article because of how fake, gay, stupid and annoying the subject is, but I figured that if I didn’t, you might read about it somewhere else, and think that it is a real thing.

There is the fact that 20%+ of Mexicans have lost faith in Democracy in last 14 years. That’s the only really interesting thing here, since it reflects on a global trend in the West. Of course, Mexico is part of the West the same way that India is part of the English-speaking world—as a failed project, and as a people who could never really be made to start acting like European hu-white people, and stop acting like the people they are.

But, in the case of Mexico and Latin America in general, their entire identity is a schizophrenic mix of an inferiority complex, wishing that they were Spain, and having a “*la raza*” victim complex, hating Spain for destroying their romantic sun-worshipping, child-sacrificing Aztec traditions.

It’s a strange thing that goes on in that shrunken frontal cortex.

But, the point is that, our social trends trickle down to them, so Mexico losing faith in Democracy is a sign of what the West is projecting to the world.

I’ll try my best to explain Democracy in Mexico in one image.

You have a bunch of turd-skinned indios doing the Che Guevarra fist-pumping thing and just LOVIN’ IT like an obese black woman at McDonald’s, because they *do not get the joke*, and you have the one guy in the crowd

who looks relatively like a person—could maybe pass for Italian—just looking down at his phone like “lol, what is this shit?” because *he gets the joke*, but he’s not laughing, because it’s not funny.

It’s a joke with multiple layers. First, there’s the initial black humor of the notion of Aztec “society,” when Mexico is running at a new high score of 93 murders a day, which makes chimpanzee “society” look like a real thing by comparison, as it is peaceful and ordered compared to Aztec behavior.

Then, on top of this, there is another layer of “if only you knew how bad things really were” tragicomedy in the notion of Aztec “Democracy” as a form of Aztec “society,” when there have been 133 politicians assassinated in this election as of the last counting. This would invalidate it under any reasonable standard of “free and fair elections,” a thing which almost never happens in practice anyway, but which cannot even happen in theory if you cannot vote for a genuinely anti-cartel candidate because all of those have been murdered, or intimidated into not even running.

Mexico News Daily:

Andrés Manuel López Obrador won a landslide victory in Sunday’s presidential election, winning between 53% and 53.8% of the vote according to the “quick count” conducted by the National Electoral Institute (INE).

Is it really necessary to put the term “quick count” in quotation marks there, Pedro?

The results of the *conteo rápido* as it is called gave Ricardo Anaya of the For Mexico in Front coalition between 22.1% and 22.8% and José Antonio Meade of the ruling party-led Everyone For Mexico coalition between 15.7% and 16.3%.

Apparently, *counting something quickly* is such a unique and novel invention that it justifies inserting its own name in original burrito-speak into an English-language article, by the standards of Mexican intellectuals.

Independent Jaime Rodríguez Calderón trailed with a range of 5.3% to 5.5%.

Voter turnout was 62.9% to 63.8%, the INE said.

The institute announced the results a few minutes after 11:00pm, sticking with its promise to have the numbers ready before 11:30. The count is based on a sample of votes from 5% of all the polling stations in the country.

Basically, the election result was clear and inevitable months in advance.

All Democracy is of course gay and stupid, but as far as Democracies go, the United States is by far the most interesting one, such that it is difficult for an American audience which is *justifiably uninterested* in the rest of the world to understand just how fake, gay and stupid democracy can be in other countries.

Like every American election in my lifetime with the exception of Trump, this Mexican one was just a choice between what color of paint to put on the same old behemoth, a spectacle devoid of real choices, and a ritual act of submission in which the individual disciple of the state religion would write down the name of their leader and put it in a box, as an act of *submission* to a system opposed to their race and to the natural order, for which no alternative was offered.

This, basically.

However, unlike this Mexican election, and Latin American elections in general, American elections are at least interesting spectacle, because they are relatively close, not at 53% to 22% that just leaves a writer asking himself “what I am I going to write tomorrow when Lopez Obrador wins?”

Even Obama vs McCain, which was basically McCain winning one more victory for communism by throwing an election he was too old and low-energy to win against a magic negro, was a competitive, edge-of-my-seat election compared to the tiresome rituals across this backwards part of the world.

At least it produces weird, funny things we can laugh about.

Like this.

Reuters:

Mexican voters will stream to the polls this Sunday in a pivotal presidential contest, but **leaders representing tens of thousands of indigenous people have vowed to block voting in their communities to protest a system they say has failed them.**

Polls say Mexico is on the verge of electing **its first leftist anti-establishment president in modern history, Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador.** But the prospect of change has failed to resonate with inhabitants of small towns nestled in the lush, wooded countryside of southwestern Michoacan state.

Lopez Obrador is about as authentically anti-establishment as Milo Yiannopoulos is authentically alt-right—except that Milo is less of a faggot.

Residents here have destroyed campaign signs and set up blockades to prevent the government from delivering ballots. Election officials have declared 16 towns here “unviable,” and will not likely risk confrontation to force polling stations to open.

Among the no-go zones is the impoverished hamlet of Nahuatzen, where Purepecha indigenous locals grow avocados and eke out a living on tiny plots. On Thursday, several dozen men, some in cowboy hats, stood vigil near the town's entrance. They had laid a tree trunk across the road to stop outsiders from entering.

“The politicians haven’t done anything besides enrich themselves and they’ve left us behind,” said Antonio Arriola, a member of a recently-created indigenous council that has petitioned the Mexican government for autonomy.

After word spread on Friday that local party bosses may try to deliver ballots in their personal cars, indigenous leaders said they would use bulldozers to dig a trench in the main road to strengthen their blockade, a tactic already employed in a nearby town.

They are basically rejecting what they think is the white man's religion and his stupid little cult of the state, and refusing to engage in ritual submission to a system that even their 85-IQ indio brains can figure out is screwing them over.

Of course, they are doing it for cringy, indigenous reasons.

This, basically.

But, I mean, someone has to do it. Fuck Democracy.

Arriola and other local leaders grudgingly acknowledged some common ground with Lopez Obrador, the 64-year-old former Mexico City mayor who

got his start in politics decades ago advocating for indigenous rights.

But Arriola said the Purepecha have learned the hard way not to pin their hopes on promises coming from politicians, even ones that purport to have their best interests in mind.

“Our roads, schools and health care have been in the gutter for more than 40 years,” he said.

Nahuatzen is part of a growing movement among Mexico's indigenous communities, who are seeking self-rule and turning their backs on mainstream elections.

Dissent in Michoacan ignited seven years ago, ahead of the 2012 presidential election, when just one jurisdiction, the municipality of Cheran, opted out of voting. This year, the boycott spread to six additional municipalities affecting dozens of polling stations across the 16 towns, home to at least 50,000 voters.

And that's the gem, here. One jurisdiction in 2012, seven in 2018.

Even the indios are getting sick of this bullshit. The government is owned by the narcos, the narcos are owned by drugs and money, and the indios who identify as indios can see it, whereas the indios who identify as Mexicans—a term which basically means nothing—have not all figured it out yet.

Agitation has likewise spread to traditional Maya communities in the southern Mexican states of Chiapas and Guerrero.

Indigenous leaders in at least six towns and small cities in those states are also pledging to block balloting on Sunday. That could impact tens of thousands more voters.

Electoral authorities may set up polling stations outside towns that have rejected them, allowing those who want to vote to do so, said Erika Barcenas, a lawyer based in Morelia, Michoacan's capital, who advises communities that want more autonomy.

“But I think the view of the majority is a more global rejection, a rejection of political parties and of the kind of democracy we have right now,” she said.

The growing complaints of indigenous Mexicans appear to track a broader restlessness in the country, where

widespread political corruption, drug violence and entrenched poverty have fueled discontent.

Support for democracy among Mexicans plummeted from slightly more than 70 percent in 2004 to just under half last year, according to data from the Latin America Public Opinion Project.

Anyone with eyes can see what is going on.

Anyone can see that Democracy means childless old hags rubbing their hands together as they enthusiastically follow the orders of international Jewish capitalists to open their borders to a flood of welfare-scamming terrorists.

Anyone can see that it means a permanent, faceless bureaucracy that keeps policy the same, no matter how many presidents go through office, and chambers of greedy, spineless congressmen who will not give the people things they explicitly vote for, like a wall.

And anyone can see the rise of China, of a system that can engage in long term planning, and choose its own people over the bottom line.

Anyone can see that this is not working—and with the rise of Imperator Salvini, we can begin to see something that has worked before coming over the horizon.

As all the Jewish press pines and pines about this new, meaningless result, they are too eager to sweep under the rug the meaningful result of this otherwise meaningless election:

Unprecedented disenchantment with a failing system, and an exponential growth in open rebellion, not against this party or that party, but against the whole charade.

In the 1980s, China was a wasteland with no infrastructure, full of illiterate peasants, devastated by the second World War, the civil war between the republicans and communists, and the disaster of first-generation communism. And now, forty years later, they're establishing themselves as an industrial and economic power that is overtaking our own.

That is how quickly history happens.

Democracy as a system is faltering across the world, and something new will grow out of it.

You will see great things happen within your lifetime.

All you have to do is let go of those things which truly *do not matter*, and make them happen.

You will see your nation rise to greatness, under the leadership of great men.

DS

Heart of Darkness: South African Land Confiscation Will Probably Go Ahead

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



This is pretty sick.

No one wants to out and out say that this is a genocide.

Those news agencies that cover the news talk about how the death and dismemberment of White farmer communities will be bad for niggers—who it is heavily implied—are too retarded to feed themselves.

RT:

The South African economy and the nation's food production could collapse if the government seizes land from white farmers and redistributes it to black citizens, a local race relations organization has told RT.

The move, approved by the ruling African National Congress (ANC) earlier this year, is aimed at redistribution of wealth and “radical economic transformation.” The government is reportedly planning to put an end to what they call the legacy of apartheid, where nearly 95 percent of the South African wealth was kept in the hands of 10 percent of its white population.

Some organizations have claimed the initiative incites violence against white

farmers. According to statistics from minority rights group AfriForum, 74 murders and 638 attacks primarily on white farmers had taken place in 2016-17.

The thing is, there's a lot more to South Africa than meets the eye.

Video Link

A solid portion of Whites in South Africa are pretty liberal and live in the cities. Furthermore, they don't really identify with the Boer, who I think they think are hicks and red-necks who had it coming.



Also, for some reason, the South African government always had a close relationship with Israel, even though it was mostly Marxist Jews that were agitating for the end of Apartheid and trying to destroy South Africa.

The whole situation there seems pretty convoluted.

Either way, it's pretty sick that the Boer farmers basically have to justify their existences by pointing out how many niggers they can feed.

The Institute of Race Relations has urged the international community to step in, as the South African government denies that the land expropriation, and the violence the bill allegedly sparked, are a problem.

“The white farmer in South Africa is part of a minority group. It is also unacceptable that property be expropriated without compensation. The international community should pressure the South African government to address the problem of crime in South Africa,” the TLU SA spokesman said.

“They should also pressure them not to take away the legal property of its citizens without compensating them.”

The experts highlight that international investments are vital for growing South Africa's economy, while a constitution allowing expropriation without compensation creates uncertainty and

chases investors away. In March, TLU SA President Louis Meintjes said that the reform sends a negative message to international investors.

“The ultimate result of what the government is currently introducing is the collapse of the economy and the redistribution of poverty which will affect all of us. International business will invest where profit could be made, and they are clearly not willing to risk investments to support a failed ideology,” Meintjes said. “It is not possible to send out a clearer message by expressing the intention to expropriate without compensation. In any developed society, this is regarded as theft, and efforts to disguise the intention to do so constitutionally, will not change that fact.”

I'm reminded of the scorpion and the frog parable that William Luther Pierce used to tell.

Video Link

Naggers are the same thing really. They're willing to take things to such a low-level of civilization that it's not really worth playing that game of mutually assured destruction with them. They can't think critically, and they won't be won over with economic arguments.

But I have a constructive suggestion for the farmers.

Why not just shut down production NOW and watch them scramble to feed themselves. These farmers, if they're really *that* crucial to the South African economy, should just hunker down for a year or two and watch the nogs destroy themselves.



What do they have to lose at this point?

DS

Nice Rant: Top Russian Anchor DENOUNCES Merkel's Stupidity

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



I should start with a caveat: this Kiselev guy is totally boomer-tier in his analysis for the most part.

But Russian boomer-tier is a bit more based than Western boomer-tier.

In short, he doesn't like America because he views America as being responsible for the break-up of the USSR—which, you have to understand, was a complete catastrophe for *everybody* except Jewish oligarchs regardless of what you think of Communism.

When he touches on the CultMarx insanity happening in the West, he does it with a bit of a sneer and a kind of “ha, that'll never happen here, I hope you choke on it, you bastards” mentality.

He also bizarrely supports homo civil unions.

And his hatred for the West—especially America—clouds his judgment sometimes. But this can be said of a lot of Soviet “Boomers” or “Sovoks” of his generation.

Empire ain't free. The Bear of Soviet Strenk gotta be fed with the cadaver of Orthodox Patriots. Vladimir ILYICH Lenin aka “Vlad the Impaler” is not my comrade. He federalized the Rodina and is probably jewish as well :DD Ivan GROZNY not Leon TROTSKKY ok. Praise Stalin.



They're all pretty *implicitly* racist,

but will also denounce America for “lynching niggers” when it suits them.

This sort of logical inconsistency is not frowned upon—Russians of a certain demographic are quite capable of holding many conflicting ideologies in their head at the same time and muddling through their day just fine.

I only bring this up because he's the number one news anchor and he often does these monologues that are considered poetic and pithy. Older Ortho-Commu-Patriot Russians listen to him—this isn't a fringe guy.

Russia Insider did a transcript of a recent monologue of his about Merkel and the refugees.

Russia Insider:

Dmitry Kiselev:

It seems like Donald Trump decided to finish off Angela Merkel at the same time when Merkel was hastily trying to save her government.

Seehofer, the resolute Interior Minister from Bavaria, gave her an ultimatum regarding her migration policy, threatening to stop the aliens right at the German border. And Seehofer is in charge of border police so he's capable of carrying out his threat.

Seehofer gave Merkel two weeks to change the migration policy of the EU and close its external borders. Otherwise, Seehofer's police officers will follow his orders guarding the German borders which means against Chancellor Merkel. It's a plausible scenario. And Minister Seehofer won't give in.

It's a serious nightmare for any leader of any government when law enforcement gets out of control. In this instance, Angela Merkel stepped back and agreed to the ultimatum because Seehofer holds her fate and the fate of her government in his hands.

Seehofer is the leader of the CSU—one of the parties in the ruling coalition. If he quits the coalition, the government will collapse. Merkel wouldn't recover after losing Seehofer.

She wouldn't be able to assemble a new coalition and a new cabinet which would lead to another parliamentary election with no hope of winning and her early retirement at 64 against her will.

What a shame. That's not the way she wanted to end her career.

But maybe she can still fight? Is she capable of fighting?

But right at Merkel's critical moment, Donald Trump decides to finish off the German Chancellor. Mercilessly and pragmatically. The American President doesn't need this Merkel or this European Union.

At six-odd in the morning, he crashed Merkel with a tweet. After brushing his teeth, Trump usually entertains himself in the morning by posting on Twitter.

“The people of Germany are turning against their leadership as migration is rocking the already tenuous Berlin coalition. A big mistake was made all over Europe by allowing in millions of people who have so strongly and violently changed their culture!”

Trump adds insult to injury and rubs salt in the wound. **It was Merkel who let the migrants in Germany and Europe. The dispute over this issue threatens the unity in both Germany and Europe. There's only one person responsible for that and it's Merkel. You say “migrants,” you hear “Merkel.” You say “Merkel,” you hear “migrants.”**

The European opposition to Angela Merkel is becoming more violent and ruthless. Just look at her young rival in the fight for the hearts and minds of the Europeans Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz on the eve of the EU migration summit, which is going to be held on Tuesday Kurz went to Budapest, Hungary.

Just like Merkel is a synonym of migration to Europe leader of Hungary Orban is a synonym of national protection against migrants invited to Europe by Angela Merkel and a synonym for protecting national culture and interests.

During the whole period of the European hospitality, Hungary accommodated only 12 migrants. Exactly 12 people, not one migrant more. One needs to understand the proportion when the EU has accepted millions of migrants. Last week, Orban's position was strengthened after he was publicly supported by Trump. Trump personally supported Orban's desire to protect the Hungarian national border. **Later, sometime after six in the morning, Trump added a well-crafted maxim.**

“If you don't have Borders, you don't have a Country!”

In this political context, the vigorous Austrian Chancellor Kurz arrives in Budapest. Last Thursday. Being young and passionate, he's playing the long game, and won't retire soon.

Kurz is 31 and fearless. Putin recently visited him during a working visit in Vienna. Before that, Kurz had visited the Kremlin and succeeded at establishing contact and showing how it's done. In Budapest, Kurz didn't just meet Orban but the other leaders of the Visegrad Group as well: Czechia, Slovakia, and Poland.

EU considers each country as a tough nut to crack. It would be hard for the EU to make them follow the European refugee accommodation quotas. There's no way they'll agree to that, especially the Czech Republic and Poland.

The former hasn't accepted a single migrant from the Middle East or Northern Africa. Same deal with Poland. Not a single one, period. And they aren't going to start. Brussels is threatening them with court but they won't give in.

Some interesting figures. Six months ago, the Pew Research Center in America published a forecast, according to which, by the year 2050 the percentage of Muslims in Germany, Britain, France, and Austria will grow to up to 18-20% if the migration policy doesn't change. If nothing changes, the Swedish population would be 30% Muslim by 2050.

In Russia, Muslims have always been a historic part of our population. However, they are aliens in Europe. They live in isolated communities, igniting fear and arousing suspicion.

Yeah, see he had to let this bullshit "Sovok" propaganda about Russia into his program because he knows people might be like, "yo, we've got some similar problems here, mang."

Video Link

Skip to 3:10

He's factually correct in some capacity, there have been Moslem areas of Russia for hundreds of years. They were subjugated and kept on a tight leash by literally everyone except Lenin and Yeltsin who let them run amok. They were historically *never* allowed to send their young men to Moscow to sell drugs and beat up grannies. If they DO belong in places like Tatarstan and Chechnya, they sure as hell don't belong in the suburbs of Moscow.

Kiselev knows that, the old fox. But whatever, you understand that this is just propaganda, I hope. Just felt like I had to point that out.

Warsaw won't let that happen to Poland. Muslims are currently a tiny minority, they are less than 0.2% of the population. And Poland isn't going to change that proportion. Slovakia's a bit more flexible, but Hungary and the Czech Republic remain adamant.

In this sense, Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz has found some tough allies to oppose Merkel.

By the way, Hungary adopted the so-called Anti-Soros Law this week. It's not against George Soros, who was actually born in Hungary but rather against private companies financed by him that help migrants in Hungary. Right from the beach.

On the south, Merkel is flanked by Italy with its new government and Prime Minister Giuseppe Conte, who is giving Angela Merkel his own ultimatum. Conte is ready to meet Merkel and other EU leaders to discuss the migrant issue but only if there are no documents prepared beforehand.

Once again, Merkel is forced to give in. She called Conte and persuaded him to come to Brussels. But going there isn't the same as agreeing to her terms.

I can imagine how Brussels makes Minister Conte sick. It's bad enough that thanks to the laws issued by the Brussels bureaucracy Italy is forced to accommodate ships carrying refugees from another continent like Aquarius. Moreover, due to the anti-Russian sanctions, Italy is losing tens of billions of euros.

The EU's bureaucracy is made up of approximately 50,000 officials that apply a one-size-fits-all approach to the 28 countries of the EU, controlling everything, including the size of harvested cucumbers.

They have a universal action plan that includes recommendations on what everyone should sow and whether Czechia should breed pigs. (They shouldn't.) Better sow some rapeseed instead. The whole Czech Republic is getting some rapeseed. The universal bio-fuel. The whole country is yellow with rapeseed, as if it had jaundice.

And Italy should accommodate more refugees. It's no surprise that today

only 39% of Italians believe that joining the EU was a right thing to do. The current Italy would have never joined the EU.

And Poland might actually leave it. Summing up the Polish attitude: "We'll remain in the EU only if we get paid. If you stop giving us \$13 billion annually, we'll leave. Don't think we're bad people. It's just business, nothing personal." The Polish subsidy program ends in 2020. We'll see how it goes.

By the way, that's a consequence of the first fatal error of the EU. The second one was their decision to welcome the migrant. The first one was their desire to rapidly expand while being unable to absorb nation-states against the background of those states striving to ensure their national interests.

Over time, fewer states and individual Europeans perceive the European Union as a project that's worth sacrificing something of theirs. Fewer states and individual Europeans hope that Merkel-led Germany will protect them.

Let's draw our conclusions. The USA needs Europe as part of NATO, and as the buyer of the American weapons and expensive American liquefied natural gas. Trump doesn't need the new EU that rivals America. That's how it ended up in a bad spot. Merkel says that Europe needs to get back to its feet. Juncker says that Europe should confront the US.

But they aren't strong enough. They made Russia their enemy by imposing their meaningless sanctions. They are constantly in a state of internal confrontation due to the refugees invited by Merkel. And for some reason, they taught the young European nations to bark at Russia. And now, they think they're more important than they really are. And don't forget about the conflict in Ukraine.

Europe has its finger in the pie. Let's recall how Fabius, Sikorski, and Steinmeier promised to ensure the peaceful transition of power from Yanukovych to the Maidan folks in February 2014. After the coup, instead of protecting the deal, the European guarantors fled. And then acted like nothing happened. Europe's still recovering from the consequences of the economic crisis. The one that broke out 10 years ago.

Let's not forget about Brexit with all the following budget losses. It's clear that Merkel, who used to be the mother of the EU, won't be able to easily keep the Union united.

It's not just about Merkel anymore. The grieving head of the European Commission Jean-Claude Juncker seems to often hold public speeches while being tipsy. In this condition, he's clearly a Euro-skeptic or at least, definitely not a Euro-optimist. The only remaining Euro-optimist lives in Kiev.

This Wednesday, journalists asked Juncker whether he felt that it was one minute to midnight for the EU. He responded in a witty manner: "At least we still have a minute".

So meaningful and insightful.

The video:

Video Link

It's a nice little development.

Seems that the Russians are finally sitting up and paying attention to the radical and manifest changes happening in Europe.

Late as always, but still, good news.

DS

United States

This is America: 92-Year-Old White Man Beaten with Brick by Fat Negress, Hero Fat Spicess Films It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

Adventures in Los Angeles—coming to your home town soon!
KABC:

A video shows a 92-year-old man on the ground with a bloody face after he was attacked by a woman and several men with a brick in Willowbrook.

...

L.A. County sheriff's investigators said the victim was attacked near the corner of 118th Street and Central Avenue. An eyewitness who took the video did not want to be identified. She said the man was beaten with a piece of concrete.

"Oh my god. It's too offensive," she said.

According to the eyewitness, the man was walking down the sidewalk and he passed the woman. The witness said for some reason that upset the woman and that's when it started.

"The woman pushed him and dropped him. She took the block of concrete and hit him in his head many times. That's why it was very bad," the witness said.

The video also notes that others jumped in on the beating—apparently just other niggers on the street.

She was able to get a picture of the woman who was walking with a little girl. In that photo, she is seen holding a piece of concrete.

"She see me in my car and walking to me and she told me, 'Oh, what are you doing? What are you saying? Why are you taking my picture?'" the witness said.

So a random fat negress who was walking with her child attacked and beat a 92-year-old white man with a brick, another bunch of niggers jumped in on the beatdown (for some reason) and a fat Mexican woman filmed it.

In short:

This is America.

Don't catch you slippin up.

Don't catch you slippin up.

DS

Trump Sends Kim a Copy of Elton John's "Rocket Man"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

Video Link

This is a very nice gesture, I think.

Trump said a lot of nasty things about Kim—they said a lot of nasty things about each other, to be fair—and this is a great ALPHA male way of saying "yo, it was just bantz bro."

New York:

When Secretary of State Mike Pompeo meets with Kim Jong-un in Pyongyang this weekend, he'll come bearing gifts. According to South Korea's Chosun Ilbo newspaper, Pompeo has brought with him a letter from Donald Trump and a copy of Elton John's "Rocket Man" on CD.

The CD is a reference to the nickname—"little rocket man"—that Trump gave Kim last year as the U.S. and North Korea edged toward nuclear catastrophe. Chosun Ilbo reports that during Trump's first meeting with Kim, the North Korean dictator asked about the nickname. When Trump asked Kim if he knew the song, released in 1972, the 35-year-old said he did not. So Trump sent Pompeo with a copy of the song on CD. He signed it too.

The gift is meant to remind Kim of the commitments he made at the June 12 summit, the paper reports, and subtly hint that denuclearization should not take a long, long time.

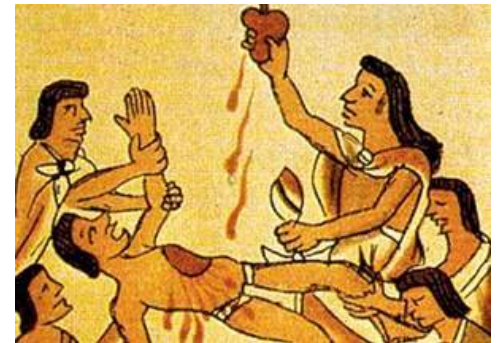
Only Trump could think of something this clever, to not apologize, but to say "it was all just part of the game, you feel me?"

Well, I could have thought of this. I would have if he had asked me. But for some reason, I am not employed at the White House at all. Trump doesn't even call me to ask me what I think about things. Though he does read the site, I'm told.

DS

Are We Really Dealing With Aztec Head Choppers Here?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



I was always under the impression that Mexico was mostly just a mestizo paradise. Turns out that parts of it are literally still inhabited by Aztecs.

Check out this travel blog:
BBC:

Milpa Alta ("high cornfield" in Spanish) couldn't be more different from the smog-laden city to which it formally belongs and that it overlooks from its mountainside location. What used to be known as distant farmland and Nahuatl villages has slowly been ceded into the city. Although literally part of Mexico City, it's rarely visited by other Mexico City residents. Foreign tourists are even more unusual. And although it's officially within the city limits, the people of Milpa Alta in many ways live as they have done for hundreds of years.

Milpa Alta couldn't be more different from the smog-laden city to which it formally belongs

Many people here speak Nahuatl, the language of the Aztec empire, and they

still use the pre-Columbian milpa system of crop rotation. The delegation is approximately 50% forest, and the fields are mostly pesticide free, watered by the rain and ploughed by horses. Insects and various heirloom corns (including blue and red varieties) are still very much part of the diet in this municipality that produces a huge quantity of food for the city, just as it did for the inhabitants of Tenochtitlán (the ancient city of the Aztecs, now known as central Mexico City) more than 500 years ago. Of Mexico City's delegations, Milpa Alta is the greenest and least populated. It's a land of forests and fields, not of concrete shantytowns common among the city's sprawl.

Sounds idyllic.



When I took a tour of South America in my youth, I went with a posh, well-connected Castizo guide who was my buddy at the time.

He had a more South American perspective on the situation and he told me that Mexicans were hated everywhere else in South America for being over the top with their aggressive behavior and machismo.



I didn't really think about it at the time, but I think he might have been right.

And when these Mexicans enter America, they all of a sudden remember their Aztec roots. But here's the thing, I don't think I've ever heard of any Mexicans speaking Aztec languages and being poor cactus and corn farmers or whatever in the US. They all seem to be city-dwelling slum scum.

Most Mexicans I've seen look more like mestizos.



I get the feeling that a lot of these Mexicans are just LARPing as Aztecs and *it gets worse* when they enter the US.

At the risk of coming across as a cuck, I feel obligated to point out that different American Indian groups behave quite differently. The people of the Andes, for example, have a reputation of being quite docile and they rarely if ever commit crimes.

They are also not trying to flood America. They just live in the hills and ride lamas and wear colorful clothing.



The Bolivians for example, like to blame the crimes that *are* committed on mulattos and mestizos coming in from places like Venezuela, Ecuador and Columbia.

In my experience, this seems to be true. La Paz is far poorer than Quito, but it's also much safer for White tourists.



I *do* get the impression that it's these mixed-race mestizos that are committing most of the crime nowadays in Mexico.



Lol, they're a funny-looking bunch overall.

But they don't look like these actual Indian tribesmen.



Idk.

In the end, it doesn't really matter. None of these people belong in the United States, regardless of whether they're truly Aztecs or not.

Video Link

It's something to consider though.

Editor's Note: MS-13 is from El Salvador and Honduras, and they are actually pure blooded Aztec blood-drinkers. But they are definitely a separate group from Mexicans and from Bolivian Indios. MS-13 is not even a drug cartel-too low IQ-it is just a murder-for-hire death cult gang. All of the cartels are run by Mestizos. There is as much racial variation in "Latin America" as there is in Asia. Compare an Indonesian to a Korean for reference-then pretend there is some huge hapa population (and actually there is, in Kazakhstan, and they are totally different from the East Asians they are the rape-babies of).

DS

EPA Director Can't Take the Heat, Climbs Out of Oven

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018

I have accepted the resignation of Scott Pruitt as the Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency. Within the Agency Scott has done an outstanding job, and I will always be thankful to him for this. The Senate confirmed Deputy at EPA, Andrew Wheeler, will...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 5, 2018

...on Monday assume duties as the acting Administrator of the EPA. I have no doubt that Andy will continue on with our great and lasting EPA agenda. We have made tremendous progress and the future of the EPA is very bright!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 5, 2018

This guy couldn't take the pressure.
Dude broke.

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,
Scott Pruitt

He was getting harassed at restaurants as part of the Queen Maxine mob-harassment agenda.

Video Link

But you know.

He had a lot of problems.

He was doing some dodgy shit, unrelated to environmental regulations.

PRUITT BAD JUDGMENT HURTING @POTUS, GOTTA GO: Pruitt had aide, GOP donors help wife find job: report <https://t.co/p7dhOK58Sh>

— Laura Ingraham (@IngrahamAngle) June 13, 2018

Along with helping his wife find a job, he applied to buy a used mattress from a Trump hotel, as if this was a job perk.

Video Link

Anyway, probably all sorts of other stuff. A little bit hard to tell what is bullshit and what isn't, you know. But there were ethics issues.

Pruitt is the swamp. Drain it.

— Laura Ingraham (@IngrahamAngle) July 3, 2018

The stuff that has been done to hurt America under the guise of environmentalism has to be reversed, but you need a stable guy to do it. Not someone trying to buy used mattresses who can't take a showdown with some bitch at a restaurant without getting all feelsy.

DS

"Merciless Indian Savages" – Facebook Censors Declaration of Independence for Hate Speech

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



Well.

It is hatespeech.

By the definition of this Orwellian term, talking about "merciless Indian savages" is absolutely hatespeech.

So by reinstating this post, they are violating their own ToS.

The Telegraph:

Facebook's algorithms removed parts of the US Declaration of Independence from the social media site after determining they represented hate speech.

The issue came to light when a local paper in Texas began posting excerpts of the historic text on its Facebook page each day in the run up to the country's Independence Day celebrations on July 4.

However when The Liberty County Vindicator attempted to post its tenth extract, which refers to "merciless Indian savages", on its Facebook page the paper received a notice saying the post went against its standards on hate speech.

Facebook later apologised and allowed the posting.

Why are you apologizing?

Why are you allowing the post?

It is a blatant violation of your terms of service.

Casey Stinnett, the paper's editor, described the incident on the Vindicator's website: "Somewhere in paragraphs 27-31 of the Declaration of Independence Thomas Jefferson wrote something that Facebook finds offensive."

"Leading up to Independence Day, The Vindicator challenged its Facebook followers to read the Declaration of Independence. To make it a little easier to digest that short but formidable historic document, the newspaper broke the Declaration down into 12 small bites and one to post each morning from June 24 to July 4."

"The first nine parts posted as scheduled, but part 10, consisting of paragraphs 27-31 of the Declaration, did not appear. Instead, The Vindicator received a notice from Facebook saying that the post 'goes against our standards on hate speech'."

Mr Stinnett said Facebook had not identified the passage that had triggered its hate speech warning, but he said he suspected it was the passage that referred to Native Americans as "Indian savages".

Here's the passage, in reference to the bad behavior of the Cromwellite King George III:

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

The fact of reality is that America is a white supremacist nation.

It was indeed founded on the concept of *white supremacy*.

We fought and defeated merciless Indian savages to use the land that they were wasting with their stupid womp womp fests and dumb wars with each other.

It was only white men who signed the Declaration of Independence.



It was taken for granted that this was a white country. No one had ever even thought that "non-white American" would be a thing.

But when people started suggesting it, it was quickly updated.

Twenty years after independence, the Naturalization Act of 1790 made it very clear that this was a country only for white Europeans.

Wikipedia:

The original United States Naturalization Law of March 26, 1790 (1 Stat. 103) provided the first rules to be followed by the United States in the granting of national citizenship. This law limited naturalization to immigrants who were free White persons of good character. **It thus excluded American Indians, indentured servants, slaves, free blacks and later Asians**, although free blacks were allowed citizenship at the state level in certain states. It also provided for citizenship for the children of U.S. citizens born abroad, stating that such children "shall be considered as natural born citizens," the only US statute ever to use the term. It specified that the right of citizenship did "not descend to persons whose fathers have never been resident in the United States."

This is the nature of this country. It is not a "nation of immigrants." It is a nation of *conquerors*.

We conquered a land and built a nation on it.

Our ancestors did this for us. They didn't do it for random people from anywhere to come take our wealth and drink our blood.

Everything that the Jews say about "American values" can be assumed to be the diametric opposite of the truth.

America is a white supremacist nation whose founding document is hatespeech.



DS

Police Brutality or Righteous Beatdown?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



I have to be honest, I feel bad for anyone forced to interact with an American police officer.

Last night I was out with some friends in Austin and witnessed police brutality first hand for the first time. It's a different feeling when you see it on tv or all over the internet than when you actually witness it happening no less than 10 feet in front of you. @Austin_Police pic.twitter.com/MEXc1l5OtS

— Patty (@YingYangPK) July 4, 2018

The only console I take is that it *seems* like it's mostly non-Whites that bear the brunt of their wrath.

RT:

Startling video footage of an Austin police officer repeatedly punching a restrained man has prompted an internal probe.

The footage was captured outside Rain nightclub in downtown Austin, Texas on Wednesday by bystander Patrick King, who posted it online expressing his rage at the "beating".

The video shows the man, who is on the ground, being punched at least five times as he is surrounded by officers during an arrest.

"So last night I was out with some friends in Austin and witnessed police brutality first hand for the first time," King wrote on Twitter. He admitted that he was unsure what the man in the video did but added that he was angered by the police response. "I left the scene with rage, anger, and disappointment," he said.

Now, I say non-White, but I'm not actually sure.

A few details lead me to believe its probably a non-White.

1. The media is paying attention to this case
2. The woman is trying to save the man on the ground, can't imagine a White woman doing that for her man
3. It's Austin
4. The man has no shirt on, probably a "come at me, bro" situation. A common non-White tactic.
5. I think I hear an accent on the screaming woman

So, given this, I think it's reasonable to conclude that it was a light-skinned Latinx.



All of a sudden, I can feel my well of empathy coming up dry.

However, the head of the Austin Police Association, which represents around 1,800 officers, has said that there is more to the situation than meets the eye. Ken Casaday said that the footage does not show the lead up to the flurry of punches nor **that the suspect was in possession of a knife.**

"I'll tell you, as the union president, it looks bad," Casaday told KXAN news. He suggested that the presence of a knife could have seen police use deadly force. However, he said he is thankful that "they just had to use their taser and punch him a couple of times."

"When he was on the ground, you can see the officers punching, which they freely admit to. What you can't see is the subject grabbing for a 6-inch knife that he had on his waistband, that the officers not only saw, but were told that was there by people from the nightclub," Casaday said.

The thing is though, you get these police officers who have to deal with

non-Whites all the time and then they get all wired up and trigger-happy.

So when *you* a mild-mannered White guy has to deal with them, you end up having to deal with Officer Maggot giving you an ocular patdown and assessing the risk levels in his threat matrix pretending he's the Terminator or something when all you did was change lanes at the end of an intersection.

Video Link

We are caught between a rock and a hard place tbh.

We need these sociopathic overweight monsters to keep us safe from the brown animals that our elites and the Jews have imported.

All we would really need in a healthy country is a well-regulated militia, tbh.

DS

This Woman is Mad AF and She's Not Going to Take It Any-more

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018

Video Link

There is not a single White person living that hasn't had a moment like this while living in a big city poz hole and being forced to ride public transportation like an animal.

RT:

A woman's unhinged racist rant on a New York bus has gone viral after footage emerged of her repeatedly telling her fellow passengers to "get the f** out of my country."**

Footage has emerged online of how a Rockland County commuter launched into a racist diatribe while travelling on Route number 235. The incident happened on Saturday at 5pm and was filmed by an eyewitness, according to the Mount Pleasant Daily Voice.

The footage posted on Facebook reveals how the unidentified woman used the N-word while shouting at passengers who she labelled "illegal immigrants."

A number of videos of the woman's rant have now appeared online. "Get the

f** out of my country," she can be heard screaming.**

"Go back to your f****ing country. In this country we have what is called the First Amendment rights, which means I can say whatever the f**** I want," the woman hollers, after she is confronted about her language.

"I hope you've all got your f****ing papers. I'm sick of you motherf****ers. You got papers to be in this country?"

During the transport disturbance, the woman also attempts to grab the mobile phone out of the hand of a man who is filming her. "What are you taping me?" she says, before trying to snatch the device.

One bystander, Vladimir Philidore, told News 12 that the woman used a number of "racial slurs" as the bus driver radioed for help. The woman was reportedly arrested following the incident.

Like, can we step back from politics for a moment here and ask *why* this is even a story?

So someone lost their cool and flipped out—is this really such a rare and spell-binding occurrence to make international headlines?

Furthermore, so what if she called someone a nigger? The real question of character is this: **did she thank the bus driver?**

Ignoring the bus driver

Saying "thank you" to the bus driver

Saying "Thank you, noble bus driver, for your selfless act of driving me across the city to reach my destination. For your act of kindness, I am forever in your debt. May the lord bless you, and all the ones you love".



Me personally, I *always* aim for the jugular when I get into an argument with someone. Hell, even when I get into an argument with a White person, I'll just call them a nigger.

It's got good shock value and its unexpected, like a verbal overhead right to the cheekbone. You can see them wilt in the face of your unabashed onslaught in real time and blink confus-

edly, stumbling back from your verbal kill shot. Even if they parry with a “das racist” you just double down and say, “yeah, well at least I’m not a nigger.”

BAM.

That’s like following up the overhead with like a spinning backfist or something. Totally unexpected.



Try it when you’re drunk and in another town/city, it’s fun.

There’s little reason to believe that this woman is secretly a White Nationalist lol. I think she’s just a fuckin’ savage when she’s arguing.

And I really feel for her.

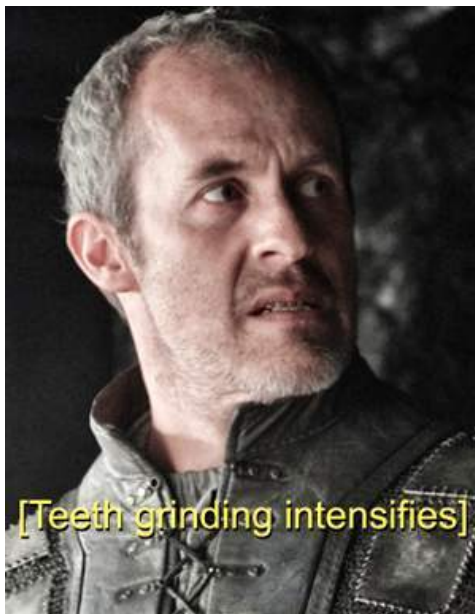
I’m not that quick on my feet with bantz either. I also don’t get insulted when I should. This is a terrible handicap when there’s an audience watching you.



Like, sometimes people are making fun of me, but for some reason, I don’t feel myself getting mad, even though I know I should.

It’s weird.

I think it’s because I’ve grown up in high-E environment, so I’m used to men giving me negs—backhanded compliments about my clothes and hair basically—and *that’s* the stuff that gets me to grind my teeth and struggle to come up with a clever jab to throw back their way as well.



But I’m garbage at it.

That’s why I’ve got my ol’ reliable. My main artillery. My “you’re acting like a fuggin’ nigger right nao, like no joke, get it together fo’ you start shit with me, you big fat nigger mess.”

It’s also, coincidentally, why I struggle socially with normies sometimes.

And it’s hard, man. Like, I can’t beat them fighting on *their* terms with one hand tied behind my back because *my jab game is weak*. Their jab game is fine, and that’s *why they want to tie everyone else’s hand behind their back*.

You getting the metaphor I’m throwing out here?

But...

You free my right-hand up and *watch out*.



So anyway, I actually find it refreshingly straight-forward and charming when a prole calls me out to my face with some hard-hitting bombs.



The novelty of the situation and the exhilaration I feel from rubbing shoulders with salt-of-the-earth types outweighs most of the insults they could lob my way.



Plus, I can cock up that verbal right overhead and it’s not overkill anymore.

See, I think that’s what happened with this woman.

She’s just like me. She can’t do the subtle verbal stuff. When she’s talking smack, she’s carpet-bombing, she’s dropping nukes, she’s going for the jugular. She’s not dog-whistling, she’s calling them out for being niggers in *her* country, a capital offense by any sane person’s reckoning.

She clearly got provoked by those off-color people and BTFO’d them a little too hard. She pulled out that haymaker right when everyone expected lil’ lily-white her to keep it light and above the belt.

Frankly, I don’t see how racism or race or politics has *anything* to do with the situation.



Can't arrest someone for going all-out with their bantz. That's simply un-American.

DS

What Would You Do If You Saw This Nappy-Ass Hoe Going Door-to-Door?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



What is sold as “proof of institutionalized racism” is in fact simply proof of the human capacity for pattern recognition.

If you live in a white neighborhood, and there is a large black female walking door-to-door, she is more than likely up to something no good.

CNN:

A black Oregon state representative says someone called the police on her while she was canvassing door-to-door in her district.

Rep. Janelle Bynum represents District 51, which includes the area of Clackamas County, where she was campaigning.

In a Facebook post Tuesday, the Democrat wrote that a woman notified police that Bynum was suspicious because she was “spending a lot of time typing on my cell phone after each house.”

Bynum is running for reelection in the fall, and said she takes notes when

she's visiting her constituents to keep an account of what her community cares about.

She praised the deputy who responded for being professional, and said she asked him if she could meet the woman who made the call, but she was not available.

“The officer called her, we talked and she did apologize,” Bynum said, without specifying the race of the caller.

In all honesty, hood nigger blacks would not even think anything of this—unless Jews told them to.

You can tell a black person anything. You could certainly tell them “yeah, you guys commit more crimes, so we get a little bit nervous when you're in our neighborhoods, and take a little bit of extra precaution. We don't do it to be mean, it's just a safety issue.”

A normal black person would be like “yeah, I feel you, yeah. Nigga be doin all kindsa shit out der, you gotta watch yo spot.”



It's the same thing with these black shootings by police. The most recent one, the “victim” had just been involved in a drive-by. Any black person is naturally going to look at that and be like “yeah, he ridin dirty, them popo gonna get he black ass.”

All of these problems with the blacks—other than just their basic low IQ and tendency toward violence—are problems created by the Jew feeding them mind-poison.

Jews educated Martin Luther King, Jr. at communism school, then wrote all his speeches for him.



Jews went to South Africa to groom Nelson Mandela for a communist revolution.



Black people are simply too stupid to create any serious problems on their own.

And the Jews know this—and they also know that they are too stupid to resist becoming a massive problem if agitated.



DS

Clown Gangs Will Be the Only Ones to Survive the Coming Cyberpunk Dystopia

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



You heard it here first. Time to start thinking about assembling a killer clown gang.

Why?

Well, you've got the intimidation factor going for you for one.

Video Link

Secondly, it's a staple of cyberpunk media.

Video Link

And not just Chinese cartoons have it.

Video Link

Basically, it is an unavoidable reality we're going to have to face sooner or later—that much is clear.

And thirdly—and this explains everything—it turns out that these cyberpunk clowns *knew* something that we didn't.

The makeup is used to throw off the facial recognition software of Big Brother cameras.

RT:

Facial recognition software is becoming more pervasive, which has some Orwellian implications for privacy. **Security and privacy researcher Ian O'Neill has discovered a way to beat the system: get decked out in Juggalo paint.**

"Facial recognition generally relies on looking for a few different important facial features—nose, eyes, mouth, eyebrows, and jawline," O'Neill told RT. O'Neill discovered that Juggalo makeup, worn by fans of "the worst band in the world," Insane Clown Posse, can defeat most kinds of facial recognition tech.

"This makeup actually replaces the jawline, as well as a few other large features, which makes it very difficult to match it to other regular faces," O'Neill said. While heavy makeup is often used in other musical subcultures—like the "corpse paint" favored by black metal artists—only Juggalo makeup has the jawline-obscuring, face hiding characteristics needed to reliably fudge facial recognition software.

Boom.

White Nationalist Clown Posse here we come.

However, hiding as a Juggalo could draw more attention from law enforcement. As a predominantly white, underclass subculture, Juggalos are designated as a "loosely organized hybrid gang" by the FBI. The National Gang Intelligence Center has warned that as well as paying good money for songs like "Miracles", Juggalos will "evolve into a more sophisticated criminal entity through associations with hardened, experienced gang members."

See, our enemies are already memeing it for us.

The band, led by Detroit rappers "Violent J" and "Shaggy 2 Dope," launched an unsuccessful discrimination lawsuit against the FBI in response to the designation. Despite having the backing of the ACLU, the lawsuit was thrown out of court last December, leaving the band penniless and begging billionaire fan Elon Musk for money on Twitter.

They're also dead broke which means confirms they're Alt-Right/White Nationalist more than any FBI report ever could lol.

...the safest place to remain anonymous might be the "Gathering of the Juggalos," a yearly music festival organized by the Insane Clown Posse's record label, Psychopathic Records. This July, thousands of fans will gather in Thornville, Ohio, for four days of rap, rock, pro wrestling, Faygo-chugging and "whoop whooping," all safe from Big Brother's gaze behind their thickly-applied clown makeup.

If that's what its got to come down to, *that is what it is going to come down to.*



DS

Democrats Whine That "Fundamental Values" are Under Attack

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



Tom Perez, the greasy looking spic who runs the Democrat party, thinks he has the right to lecture White Americans about the so-called "fundamental values" of America.

The Democrat party issued a Fourth of July statement whining about how "fundamental values" are under attack.

USA Today:

The Democratic National Committee's annual Fourth of July statement reflects its long-standing tensions with President Donald Trump.

While hailing the nation's founding ideal of equality for all, DNC chairman Tom Perez said in the statement, "we recognize that America's founding promise remains out of reach for too many families."

Adding that "everywhere we look, our most fundamental values are under attack," Perez referred to problems surrounding low-paying jobs, health care, immigration, injustice to people of color and members of the LGBTQ community, a recent Supreme Court decision on public unions, and the retirement of Justice Anthony Kennedy.

So in other words, the Democrat party is claiming that if you are not in favor of open borders, accepting child trannies and giving unlimited free things to racial minorities than you are against the values of America. This abstract term "values" has been consistently used by politicians and pundits to redefine what it means to be an American. It's one of the great weasel words of modern political discourse.



Niggers being declared 3/5ths of a person is a real fundamental American value. This declaration is enshrined in the United States Constitution the founding document of America.

Point blank, America was founded by White men who considered niggers to be 3/5ths of a person. Voting rights were originally limited to White land owners. They did not envision the Republic becoming a dumping ground for third world filth and subhuman genetic waste. And they certainly didn't envision the Republic being a place where women could vote and faggots could marry.

True American values are centered around a nation that was founded and forged by White men. This means ideas of substance that were enshrined in the Constitution like free political speech, the right to bear arms etc.. It has nothing to do with these bizarre Marxist ideas that have come about from the minds of de-ranged Jews.

So any time you hear someone speaking about "values" in an abstract way, you should automatically assume that they're full of shit. And it's worth noting that it's not just Democrats who use this term, there are many Republicans who use it as well.

Take for example Susan Collins. She once used the term to attack Donald Trump claiming that he was against the "values" of the Republican party.

Video Link

There's countless other examples of this from the cuckold wing of the Republican party. It's one of the many reasons why their days are numbered.

Donald Trump is the President of the United States because his political platform most closely reflected the real values that America was founded on. The Democrat party represents the opposite of that because they seek to destroy everything America was and still is.

DS

Negroid Female Scales Statue of Liberty to Protest... The Time Magazine Baby or Whatever

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

July 5, 2018

Video Link

This is a strange act.

I don't think it is appropriate.

Fox News:

A woman was escorted down from the Statue of Liberty on Wednesday after she scaled the bottom part of the national monument in protest of U.S. immigration policy, sparking a nearly four-hour standoff with authorities.

The woman, identified as Therese Okoumou, appeared to be sitting near the feet of Lady Liberty—roughly 25 feet above the monument's observation point. She was apprehended by police Wednesday, hours after she ascended the monument on Independence Day.



Video taken by news helicopters showed two New York Police Department officers, attached to tethers, climb up to the base around 6:15 p.m. —the time of the park's closing—and apprehend the woman.

The park was shut down hours before closing time and was evacuated as a precaution, a National Park Service official told Fox News.

Everyone knew it was a black woman when they heard about this story, because you know—good climbers.



Seriously.

That's quite a climb.

I've done rock climbing quite a bit, and I don't think I could make that climb.

Hold up—maybe: it looks like she had to have gone up where the doorway is. That arch there.



But standing on the peak of that arch and pulling up onto the ledge, which is slanted at a 45 degree angle...I could do it. But a woman doing it, even a black woman, is impressive. That is going to require some upper-body strength, and a real grip.

What I still don't understand is how these liberals are convincing all these blacks to protest the Time Magazine baby.



I mean, apparently nigras like to do sex on latinx females.

But the males aren't out there protesting.

It's these negresses.

To be fair, they are a minority—the majority are latinos and whites (and Jews, obviously).

But a fair amount of negresses.



Are they being paid?
 Why would they want to split their
 gibbs?
 Every black I've ever had a conver-
 sation with started ranting about im-
 migrants.
 One just stabbed up an immigrant
 birthday party.
 I guess maybe they're just dumb
 and hate white people, and view this
 as an opportunity to express hatred
 for whites.

DS

Senate Confirms CIA is an Hon- est Group That Would Never Lie to Hurt Trump or Russia

Andrew Anglin
 Daily Stormer
 July 4, 2018



The House Intelligence Committee, led by the TRUTH-WEAPON Devin Nunes, decided the Russian conspiracy was a hoax created by a conspiracy to hoax a conspiracy.

But the Senate, without going into any detail, has decided that the CIA is a trustable organization that would never lie about anything—especially not to hurt Donald Trump or Russia.

RT:

The Senate Intelligence Committee endorsed the intelligence community assessment (ICA) that Russia meddled in

the US presidential election, taking the word of the people involved that everything was done properly.

The committee finds that the ICA is “a sound intelligence product,” and “believes the conclusions of the ICA are sound,” said the report released on Tuesday by Chairman Richard Burr (R-North Carolina) and endorsed by ranking member Senator Mark Warner (D-Virginia).

Numerous media outlets pointed out how the bipartisan Senate report disagreed with the House panel’s conclusions from back in April. The #Resistance was all excited too.

The report says that Putin himself ordered this vague “meddling.”

In the new Senate Intel Committee assessment released today, it says Russian interference of the 2016 US election was personally approved by Vladimir Putin. The report also finds Russia intended to help Trump and hurt Clinton. We need to have a new election, without interference.

— Scott Dworkin (@funder) July 3, 2018

What was the meddling?

BREAKING: Senate Intel Committee upholds the conclusion of the Intelligence Community that Russia developed a “clear preference” for Donald Trump in 2016 and sought to help him win the White House.

TRANSLATION: The damage being done to America is the result of a FASCIST COUP.

— Ryan Knight (@ProudResister) July 3, 2018

Oh so the meddling was the preference itself?

Like, did he use telepathy?



As far as why he would hold such a preference—wouldn't it just be obvious?

Hillary Clinton campaigned on shooting Russian jets over Syria to protect ISIS—which would effectively be a declaration of World War III.

Trump understood that this conflict with Russia has no actual substance, and is in fact a globalist conspiracy.

What does this document even say?

The actual document, however, is long on faith and assertions and short on evidence. Time and again, the committee claims that their own conclusions, as well as those of the ICA, have been confirmed by “open source” information. That’s the catch-all phrase of the veritable cottage industry of self-proclaimed experts on “Russian bots” and trolls, who have used the “Russiagate” panic to get embedded in social media.

The ICA document was on par with pissgate in terms of quality and fact. There were certainly no legitimate citations, other than to talk about how RT is an English-language news organization owned by Russia.

The January 2017 ICA document was similarly short on evidence and padded out by a seven-page report on RT activities in the US, based on “open-source” information dating back to 2012. Here is the only instance in which the committee actually criticizes the ICA, saying it “fails to provide an updated assessment of this capability in 2016,” especially since “this information was available in open source.”

Either way, none of that matters, because the “ICA does not comment on the potential effectiveness of this propaganda campaign,” the committee report says. So why bring up RT to begin with, let alone make it a large chunk of the entire assessment?

Every news organization in America, other than Fox News, is run by Israelites.

Russia is allowed to run a news site in English.

Basically, the ICA made all of these public claims about a Russian conspiracy, had nothing to back it up, then just added a bunch of pointless filler to a report and said “HERE’S THE PROOF.” The SIC was just like “YEP, THERE IT IS.”

As for the evidence the committee itself has managed to dig up, it has largely consisted of admissions by social media giants that RT may have promoted some tweets and Facebook posts, and that some people posted in Cyrillic.

The second valuable finding in Tuesday's report debunks the fraudulent talking point that "seventeen US intelligence agencies" blamed Russia for allegedly interfering in the election, while also providing an excuse for why only a handful of analysts from three agencies were involved.

"Only three agencies were represented in the drafting process, because of the extreme sensitivity of the sources and methods involved," the committee says.

Yeah, "17 intelligence agencies" was an NYT fake news meme.

Politifact needs to do another update if we're now saying three.



That one really had some legs. I must have heard "17 intelligence agencies" 17 million times when they were still engaged with that particular blood libel bit.

Here is where it gets interesting. The committee **"had to rely on agencies that the sensitive information and accesses had been accurately reported."** In other words, they had to take the agencies' own word for it.

Secondly, the senators "heard consistently" from the intelligence personnel involved with the report that they were "under no politically motivated pressure to reach any conclusions." Certainly, if you ignore the facts that President Barack Obama was a Democrat and it was Hillary Clinton and the Democratic Party that originated the claim that Russia had interfered in the election.

Hillary Clinton personally paid for pissgate.



O'Comey, O'Brennan, Clapper, etc. were all Clintonoids.

Another claim taken on faith was that the so-called Steele Dossier "did not in any way inform the analysis in the ICA—including the key findings—because it was unverified information and had not been disseminated as serialized intelligence reporting."

Yet the dossier was used by the FBI to secure four FISA surveillance warrants on a former Trump campaign aide, which were conducted by the NSA. Personnel from both agencies took part in writing the ICA.

Anyway, the Senate is coming out with this right now because Mueller is drowning. Rosenstein can't hold this together. So they need another thing to point at and say "SEE IT'S NOT REALLY A HOAX DESPITE APPEARANCES."

But the bottom line is that all the Senate Intelligence Committee did was say "oh yes, the CIA is telling the truth—look at the RT network, for example, and what about these Tweets?"

There is zero substance. RT is not a crime, Tweets are not a crime. This is fake news.

The Senate did not do an investigation like Nunes did.



It's just...it's so boring at this point. I feel like I have to report on this. Because no one else really does. RT and Sean Hannity do, but they don't ever give the full story.

Honestly, my reporting on the Russian Kookspiracy should have already won me a Pulitzer.

No joke.
They'll give me one some day.

DS

Trump Strikes Blow Against Affirmative Action! Nogs BTFO!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



How's a nigga suppos' ta get an education if dem crackas be hatin'?

In perhaps the greatest recycling project in human history, America made a valiant attempt at transforming their obsolete farm equipment into functional members of society.

Unfortunately, like most recycling, the results were just a lot of wasted resources and faggy virtue signaling.

It's about time we just shit-canned the whole idea and let our Blacks retire from their brief period of cotton-picking productivity with dignity. By sending them to the dump—which is to say, Africa.

The Trump administration has taken a first step towards this sensible policy, by undermining affirmative action.

Associated Press:

The Trump administration said Tuesday the government would no longer encourage schools to use race as a factor in the admissions process, rescinding Obama-era guidance meant to promote diversity among students.

Trump is systematically dismantling the "legacy" of our former chimpanzee-in-chief.



The “hope” was that he would manage to completely destroy America. He came close.

The shift gives colleges the federal government’s blessing to leave race out of admissions and enrollment decisions and underscores the contentious politics that for decades have surrounded affirmative action policies, which have repeatedly been challenged before the Supreme Court.

Affirmative action is literally a program of racial discrimination against real Americans. So you better believe it’s “contentious.”

Just imagine if the South African government advocated for a policy of putting more Whites in school in order to foster “diversity” or whatever. It’s a transparent attack on the majority.

The Obama administration memos encouraging schools to take race into account were among 24 policy documents revoked by the Justice Department for being “unnecessary, outdated, inconsistent with existing law, or otherwise improper.” Attorney General Jeff Sessions called the changes an effort to restore the “rule of law,” though civil rights groups decried the move and some universities said they intended to continue their diversity efforts as before.

“Rule of law” is a White supremacist dog-whistle if I ever saw one. That’s because rule of law is an exclusively European concept. If abstract rules dictate the order of society, then the selfish interests of minority groups are cast aside.



Notice how rule of law is always contrasted with letting brown people run amok?

The actions comes amid a high-profile court fight over Harvard University admissions that has attracted the government’s attention, as well as **Supreme Court turnover expected to produce a more critical eye toward schools’ race-conscious admissions policies.**

YES.

There’s actually a significant chance that the new Supreme Court could abolish Affirmative Action in schools.

The Trump administration’s Justice Department had already signaled concern about the use of race in admissions decisions.

The department, for instance, sided this year with Asian-American plaintiffs who contend in a lawsuit against Harvard that the school unlawfully limits how many Asian students are admitted.

Students for Fair Admissions, the group suing Harvard, is led by Ed Blum, a legal strategist who also helped white student Abigail Fisher sue the University of Texas for alleged discrimination in a case that reached the Supreme Court.

...

The high court has been generally accepting of considering race in admissions decisions to achieve diversity. In a 2016 opinion written by Kennedy, the court granted affirmative action policies a victory by permitting race to be among the factors considered in the college admission process.

Well, guess what?

Kennedy is out of the picture now. And he’s sure to be replaced with someone who isn’t nearly as much of a cuck traitor.

The ruling bitterly disappointed conservatives who thought Kennedy would be part of a Supreme Court majority to outlaw affirmative action in education. Justice Antonin Scalia died after the court heard arguments in the case but before the decision was handed down.

The new affirmative action guidance may add to an already contentious fight over the next justice.

With Trump expected to announce his nominee next week, the issue should be a central part of any confirmation process, said Howard University law school dean Danielle Holley-Walker.

It’s crucial that the next Supreme Court judge appointed be against this Affirmative Action bullshit.

The amount of salt produced would be enough to feed the entire planet.

Just this little step is already sending the nogs into a frenzy.

The only reason AA was even necessary was because of racist white folks.

— Catcher Freeman (@ctfreeman007) July 3, 2018

This is why there is affirmative action!! This went on far longer than the date on the letter. Despite what many of the folks in his thread think, many were denied access and will be denied because of prejudice. Stop trying to downplay racial discrimination. It. Is. REAL!!!! pic.twitter.com/Yy89sNw3Ae

— Cynthia Maria Chase (@The_Cynthia_) July 3, 2018

Diversity is vital in any environment, especially intellectual ones and by rescinding race in admissions, diversity will inevitably decline.

— IIIII (@emily__wight) July 3, 2018

June 23, 2016: Supreme Court upholds affirmative action in 4-3 decision.

Aug. 19, 2016: Trump asks black voters: “What the hell do you have to lose?” by voting for him.

July 3, 2018: Trump to rescind Obama-era guidelines on race and diversity in college. <https://t.co/m1Ml9a51E6>

— Keith Boykin (@keithboykin) July 3, 2018

Reminder: affirmative action helps white women more than it helps any other group of people, but because far too many white women are more committed to white supremacy than they are to equality, they have bought into the lie that Black people are taking their spots <https://t.co/D70f288SBY>

— Imani Gandy o—€ (@AngryBlackLady) July 3, 2018

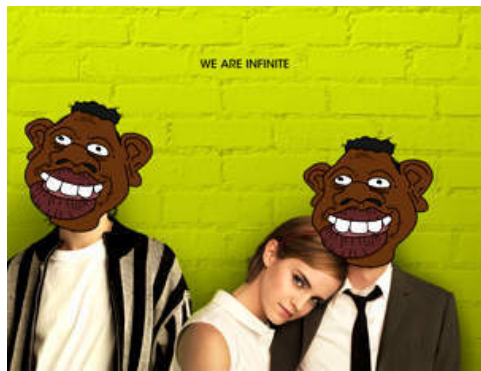
Hopefully, we can get niggers out of college *before* soon. Then, we can tackle Affirmative Action in the workplace.

If we can just get all these schools and businesses to hire based on merits, brown people will basically be unable to function in America, citizenship or no. That'll make kicking them out a lot easier.

DS

The Perks of Being a Coalburner

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



If there is one thing I love about the negroid people, it is Worldstar.

For those who don't know, it's a site that allows black people to upload cellphone videos of their adventures in blackness.

They just have the best videos.

Black people, you know, they naturally indulge in and are proud of all of the stereotypical behavior we mock them for, and point to as the reasons they are incompatible with white society. This is a serious problem for people like Ta-Nahesi Coates. Really a great thing for us.

Because they will just post videos, proudly, of them doing all these things we say they do.

It almost makes you feel bad for them—the way that all of their internet use is effectively white supremacist propaganda.

This latest great clip from Worldstar I have dubbed “The Perks of Being a Coalburner.”

It features a light-skinned woman, who the narrator identifies as a Latinx, in a corner of a basement, curled up, while the nigger—her babydaddy—has just beaten the shit out of another nigger she was fucking, who is bleeding in a pile of children's toys.

Video Link

Really fantastic stuff.

The best part is when the narrator says “call Donald Trump, send this bitch back. I wanna see her papers.” The bitch call the cops on this nigga, he be calling ICE on her latin ass.

Eleven years he took care of her, taught her to use his granddaddy's BBQ sauce. That bitch ain't never met Pawpaw Ken. Eleven years.

Or maybe the best part is when the hoe ass nigga holds up a bloody children's toy to show the camera—because he knows as well as the narrator that this shit is going on Worldstar. So he wants that shit on the record.

Anyway, great stuff.

I'd love to see Ta-Nahesi comment on this clip, or Worldstar generally.

Why do black bodies act like this, Ta-Nahesi?

Is it because of Donald Trump?

Furthermore

Black people seem to get along well with latinos. People have been discussing the logistics of ridding America of blacks since emancipation, and I think we can just “deathmarch” (just a turn of phrase) them into Mexico. Have ICE send them with the Mexicans.

They'll figure it out.

DS

Anti-Journalist Violence is Just Something These People are Going to Have to Get Used To

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



This site, Daily Stormer, is completely opposed to all forms of violence. This has consistently been our position for five years (anniversary today btw, m8).

However, being opposed to violence does not mean I don't understand that violence is a reality of the world of men, and that there are causes for it.

The media has created a situation, through their own behavior, which has made them the most hated class of persons on earth. It is their own fault that people want to murder them. They are a group of liars and criminals, who have conspired as a class to work with the international elite in order to destroy not simply America as a nation, but the individual lives of individual Americans.

So it is only natural that as our society continues to spiral out of control, journalists are increasingly going to become a target of violence.

And while I am opposed to violence, I am not going to pretend that it bothers me that journalists must now live in a constant state of fear that the people they have betrayed as a part of their conspiracy could at any mo-

ment, any day of the week, decide to strike back at them.

Star-Telegram:

Another case of violent threats made toward journalists will play itself out in the court system, less than a week after a gunman entered the Capital Gazette newsroom in Annapolis, Md. and killed five people.

Jason Eric Bewley, of Bryan, Texas, was arrested last week in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, near Charlotte. He's been charged with transmitting threats through interstate communications, a federal crime, according to jail records.

According to his federal indictment, which came down April 11 and was only recently unsealed by the courts, Bewley threatened to burn down a Texas TV station in a telephone tirade after harassing the station's general manager Mike Wright through email, and calling him "a dead man walking."

He spent nearly the next three months on the run, the Houston Chronicle reported, until authorities found him in North Carolina.

"It's too bad you're a dead man walking," Bewley emailed Wright in May 2017, the indictment reads. "I will split your skull open Mike Wright KBTX."

KBTX is a TV station based in Bewley's hometown of Bryan, Texas. Wright has served as the station's general manager since 2003 and has a background in sports play-by-play announcing, most recently being named the Texas A&M PA field announcer in 2017, according to the station.

Less than a month later, according to the indictment, Bewley ripped into another staffer over the phone, threatening to "come down there and rip your eyes out and skull f—you.

"I'll burn the f---ng building to the ground," Bewley threatened, according to the indictment.

It was a Houston grand jury that indicted Bewley after a judge there issued a warrant for his arrest in April. He is in the process of being extradited back to Texas, where he is due in federal court for his next appearance on Friday.

Zero tears will be shed for dead journalists.

In preparation for the inevitable series of slaughters that is coming up,

I am currently in the process of organizing Westboro Baptist Church style protests of their funerals.



Again, I want to stress that I wish things were peaceful.

But people are being harmed. Journalists are serving as the enforcers of an elite agenda to destroy America, and create a new world order.

People have been backed up against a wall.

And the peasants have very high-powered pitchforks in this country.



I would much rather see an organized series of large protests of Jews, demanding they be ejected from America as a class. But the enforcer class of the ruling elite is always the initial target of a peasant uprising.

If journalists didn't want to be the target of a national campaign of bloody vengeance, they probably shouldn't have taken jobs as destroyers of America.



The fire has already started.

DS

Man Yelled "WOMP WOMP" and Pulled a Gun IN SELF DEFENSE at Pro-Invasion Protest

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



Sadly, it looks like he missed my fashion advice essay...

I think the way this story is being reported is completely fake.

The story that appears to be being told here—if you read between the lines of the lying Jew media—is that this guy showed up to counter-protest with a funny sign and shouted "WOMP WOMP" and got attacked and pulled his gun in self-defense.

Politico:

A man who mimicked the derisive remarks of former Trump campaign manager Corey Lewandowski and brandished a handgun at immigration protesters in Alabama over the weekend was charged with menacing and reckless endangerment, AL.com reported Sunday.

Details of the altercation were also reported by The Washington Post.

With a gun tucked into the waistband of his pants, Shane Ryan Sealy shouted "womp womp" and carried a sign that said "ICE ICE baby" as he walked in front of protesters gathered in Huntsville, Alabama, part of a nationwide series of marches on Saturday against the Trump administration's immigration policies.

As an Episcopal priest delivered a prayer at the protest, Sealy allegedly got into an altercation with a protester that began as a shoving match and escalated once Sealy drew his firearm.

If the other guy shoved him first, then pulling a gun was not out of order in Alabama.

In fact, he probably just could have gone ahead and shot him. Alabama is a “no duty to retreat” state.

No shots were fired and Sealy, a former high school teacher, put his gun back into his pants and began to walk away, trailed by a handful of protesters. **He was arrested by police for possessing a gun within 1,000 feet of a protest. The charges of menacing and reckless endangerment are misdemeanors.**

Sealy’s “womp womp” taunts were in reference to Lewandowski’s appearance on Fox News last month, when he made the derisive remark as a fellow panelist made mention of a child with Down syndrome who reportedly had been separated from her family because of the Trump administration’s policy of splitting children and parents who enter the U.S. illegally.

Yeah, I would be really surprised if he was convicted of anything here.

It’s totally insane that the media reports “man shouts ‘WOMP WOMP’ as he pulls gun on immigration advocates.”

It was not clear until the actual arrest and charges were filed what actually happened. But the only reason he was arrested is because it is apparently illegal to have a firearm at a protest—something he obviously didn’t know, as he was open carrying. That is probably some weird civil rights era law.

If it wasn’t for that, he would have just been booked and given a court date for the misdemeanors, and probably have them dismissed by a public defender.

DS

Nunes Moves Against the King of Wakanda Himself – Calls Jew Commissars to Report

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



Barack Obama used superior Wakandan technology to occupy and control America for eight years before he was overthrown by the warrior priest Donald Trump.

Ultimately, all of this Russian hoaxspiry stuff, and the spying and attempts to thwart it that preceded it, go back to Barack Obama.

And rapidly, we are getting to the point where he is going to be called to account for what the hell he was doing ordering the FBI to spy on a political opponent based on a document that he knew to have been faked, produced by one of his own political allies.

Breitbart:

House Intelligence Committee Chairman Devin Nunes (R-CA) on Monday referred ten current and former U.S. officials to the House Judiciary and Oversight & Government Reform Committees’ joint task force, as it investigates potential DOJ and FBI wrongdoing related to the Trump-Russia probe.

Nunes, in a letter to the chairmen of both committees obtained by Breitbart News, listed ten current and former U.S. officials who may have received or provided information relevant to their investigation.

The list includes a number of U.S. officials who were working at the U.S. Embassy in London, where the alleged conversation between Australian diplomat Alexander Downer and then-Trump campaign adviser George Papadopoulos in May 2016 was reported.

Interviews with those officials could reveal whether the FBI lied when it said it began investigating the Trump campaign on July 31, 2016, after it received information from Downer after stolen Democratic National Committee emails were published on July 22, 2016.

Leaks to the New York Times and the Washington Post earlier this year re-

vealed that an FBI and CIA informant, Stefan Halper, reached out to then-Trump campaign adviser Carter Page as early as June 2016—revealing that the FBI **may have** actually started its investigation of the Trump campaign much earlier than stated.

It isn’t “may have” it is “did.”

Also, Alex Jones had Roger Stone on to break this story a week before it was “leaked” to the NYT and WaPo.

The circumstances around the Papadopoulos conversation are also not clear.

Papadopoulos was reportedly told by a Maltese professor named Joseph Mifsud that Russia had dirt on Hillary Clinton in the form of emails. Downer requested a meeting with Papadopoulos weeks afterward. Papadopoulos reportedly told Downer in May 2016 that he was told Russia had dirt on Clinton, but did not specify “emails.”

Papadopoulos is not the sharpest axe in the dwarven armory.



He drunkenly mentioned that he’d heard rumors of this...but we now know that isn’t what “triggered” any of this. Because nothing “triggered” it—it was a planned, by Obama, Hillary and all of these kikes.

Presumably, Russia does have dirt on Hillary Clinton, but it would be stuff relating to the Clinton Foundation, most of which has already been revealed at this point.

The conversation was reportedly passed on from Downer to Amb. Joe Hockey, who was Australia’s ambassador to the United Kingdom serving in London at that time. Hockey reportedly passed on the conversation to the U.S. Embassy in London after the emails were released on July 22, 2016, who relayed it to the FBI.

Normally, intelligence passed on from a member of the “Five Eyes” alliance—Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the

U.K., and the U.S. —to another member comes through an official channel for intelligence sharing.

However, Nunes, upon reviewing the document that formally launched the FBI's investigation, said there was no intelligence shared through that official channel, meaning that the intelligence was shared through unofficial means.

...

Nunes's letter also lists State Department officials in Washington, who have admitted to receiving information from ex-British spy Christopher Steele, who was hired by Fusion GPS to dig up ties between then-candidate Donald Trump and Russia for the Clinton campaign and the Democratic National Committee.

Those officials are Jonathan Winer and Victoria Nuland. Winer admitted in an op-ed piece earlier this year that Steele, a longtime contact, gave him a summary of what he had found, and that he had passed it on to Nuland, who advised Winer to tell Steele to give it to the FBI.

Winer is a kike lawyer who worked for Hillary Clinton's State Department who just coincidentally happens to have been good friends with Christopher Steele, the man Clinton hired to write pissgate, since 2009 (according to his own account).



You'll remember Nuland as the State Department kike who ran the US role in the overthrow of the Ukraine.



Or maybe you won't remember

that, but yeah, she was the US liaison for that joint Obama-EU-Israeli project to fund a bunch of neo-Nazis to overthrow the elected pro-Russian government of the Ukraine and install a totally Jewish pro-EU revolutionary government.

She is married to the neocon kike Robert Kagan, a member of the Council on Foreign relations and the Brookings Institute. He is considered one of the ideological founders of neoconism, even more important than Jews William Kristol or Richard Pearle.



He founded the Project for a New American Century with Kristol in 1999—this is the organization that planned all of the Zionist wars for George Bush and Barack Obama.

He also served as an advisor for Clinton's State Department with his yenta.

Video Link

He left the Republican Party not when he started advising Clinton, but when Trump won the nomination. And get this, he had the most original quip about it— "Trump is a fascist."

So we're getting pretty close here, when these sorts of people are being summoned to answer for their role in this conspiracy.

Nuland admitted during a hearing that she learned of the information as early as mid-July 2016. The information from Steele, in the form of a dossier, included several salacious claims that have been unverified to date.

Nuland has also admitted that she was responsible for ringing an "alarm bell" early on during the campaign of potential ties between Trump and Russia.

See that there.

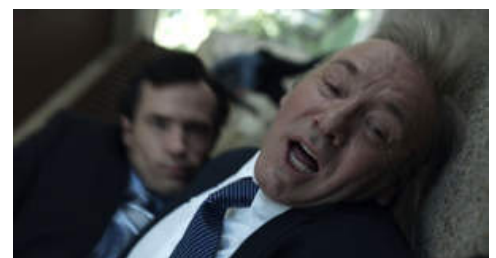
Ring the alarm bells based on a document she knew was fake.

Like all these goddamn Jews were doing.

All of these people are linked together in a gigantic, incompetent conspiracy to destroy the man who GOD HIMSELF bestowed to the DIVINE RIGHT OF KINGS to rule These United States.



This entire house of cards is about to collapse like when the main character in the show of that name was revealed to be a virulent pederast.



Devin Nunes is a hero.

Unlike most of these people, he is not a Jew or a pedophile.



He was forced to run the Congressional hoaxvestigation with kike Adam Schiff.



And word is that gradually, he began to hate them.

DS

China Warns Tourists Not to Get Shot by Niggers in America

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



We are a travel warning nation now, just so you understand.

That is where we are at.

People from serious countries are scared to come here, because they might get shot by niggers or robbed or raped by one of our other many types of vibrant colorfults.

Serious countries have law and order.

America is a joke country.
South China Morning Post:

Chinese tourists planning a trip to America have been warned of "frequent

shootings" and the high cost of medical care in a notice by China's embassy in the US.

"Social security in the States is not satisfactory. Shootings, robbery, theft happen frequently," the statement said.

"Be aware of suspicious people around you and avoid going out alone at night."

The notice also reminded would-be tourists that the local "911" emergency service lines provide a Chinese-language service.

...

"A US visa does not guarantee you have the right to enter the country," it said. "Law enforcers at the customs [desks] have the ultimate power to decide."

It went on to say that "arguing with law enforcers won't help" people trying to enter the country, and "will only make things worse".

Yeah, that's a whole other issue. Also a signal of social collapse. Authorities are not reasonable and take pride in it.

Many, many years ago I booked a connecting flight through China and my visa was expired. They fully had a right to deny me my connecting flight, hold me in the terminal, force me to return to my origin.

However, I was taken in a room with some reasonable oriental gentlemen in very serious uniforms, and was able to argue my way into a transit visa allowing me to change terminals to get to my connecting flight. On time.



Meanwhile in America, we're letting Aztec savages flood across our border, while rich Chinese tourists who come here exclusively to spend money are getting hassled and abused at the airport.

Name one single problem a Chinese tourist has caused in America?



Well, there is one, but there is only one: and it is only an issue if it's a bitch that is visibly pregnant. And you don't need to go through her phone to find that out, or even talk to her, you just look at her—if she is visibly pregnant, yeah, just deny entry.



People who have never been out of the United States have no idea how reasonable the authorities in the rest of the world are in comparison.

I don't like to go through the x-ray machines they have at airports now, and me, being a well-dressed white man, can in most countries say I don't want to go through the machine, smile and say "I'm not a Moslem," and they will just laugh and let me through.



A potential bomber being groped by a dyke, because of the freedoms

Everyone focuses on the fact that authoritarian regimes are so much harder on criminals than "democracies." What they don't tell you is that the opposite is true—they are much easier on normal people, who are clearly not going to cause any problems.

And so of course the reverse is true in “democracies” —normal people are continually hassled over nonsense, while the actual criminal element is treated with kid gloves.

Living in America, you have constant uncomfortable and degrading run-ins with police. Whether it is at traffic stops or whatever, these interactions always contain an underlying element of abuse.



Obviously a big part of that is the low quality of the people who work as police officers—because of the situation created for them, where they are asked to risk their lives babysitting niggers for relatively low pay—but it’s the system itself that created the situation where low quality people are the law.

No “authoritarian regime” —and I’ve lived in a lot of them—ever hassled me over anything other than asking for bribes, which they did politely.

tl;dr

Democracy is shit, we should be calling for more authoritarianism to protect the people from abuses of authority and from crime and allow them to live peaceful, free lives.

DS

OH, The NSA is Mass-Purging Years Worth of Spying Data. Interesting Decision.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



I wonder why an organization obsessed with collecting information would be purging information?

The claim that they are concerned about legality almost seems like they’re making a joke.

That the data is corrupted in some vague manner is almost a dumber explanation. What does that even mean? *Did it contain trojans?*

All things being equal, one would assume they’re worried about a subpoena. Which is generally the reason you find people mass deleting electronic records.

Of course the NSA can’t be subpoenaed. They can, however, be ordered by the President of the United States—a man named Donald J. Trump—to turn over entire databases of illegal spying information that would have the entire phone records of everyone in the country.

Washington Times:

The National Security Agency is deleting more than 685 million call records the government obtained since 2015 from telecommunication companies in connection with investigations, raising questions about the viability of the program.

The NSA’s bulk collection of call records was initially curtailed by Congress after former NSA contractor Edward Snowden leaked documents revealing extensive government surveillance. The law, enacted in June 2015, said that going forward, the data would be retained by telecommunications companies, not the NSA, but that the intelligence agency could query the massive database.

lol yeah, true reform.

The telecoms just held the information and sent it all to them. With Vault 7, we know now that the CIA was doing the original thing anyway on an even bigger (or at least more efficient) scale than the Snowden leaks showed the NSA doing.

Nothing is private online, kids.

Now the NSA is deleting all the information it collected from the queries.

The agency released a statement late Thursday saying it started deleting the records in May after NSA analysts noted “technical irregularities in some data received from telecommunication service providers.” **It also said the irregularities resulted in the NSA obtaining some call details it was not authorized to receive.**

That points to a failure of the program, according to David Kris, a former top national security official at the Justice Department.

“They said they have to purge three years’ worth of data going back to 2015, and that the data they did collect during that time—which they are now purging—was not reliable and was infected with some kind of technical error,” said Kris, founder of Culper Partners, a consulting firm in Seattle. “So whatever insights they were hoping to get over the past three years from this program of collection...is all worthless. Because of that, they are throwing all the data away and basically starting over.”

Definitely a strange move.

Almost like someone’s got a knife to their throat.



Of course, it could be nothing.

Actually, no, really—it would have to be something and it would have to be something other than “oh sorry this was an accident lol my bad delete everything.”

Remember, friends: Pizzagate is real.

And Donald J. Trump knows it.

DS

Finally: Demonic Tumor John McCain to Allegedly Retire

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



Oh, God, let it be so.

John McCain, who is widely considered to be more tumor than man now, has been teasing America with promises of his imminent demise for months.

Yet, like a dumb Tinder skank or a Californian mechanic, he's been flaking out on us.

And if there's one thing I hate, it's flakes.

Video Link

Tell em', Frank.

It's about time ol' Johnny got his act together and died already. Or at least retired.

Now, we have a leak claiming that he'll finally get out of politics. I don't know if my heart still has the strength to withstand another disappointment, so I'll forego the luxury of hope.

Santa Monica Observer:

Senator John McCain will resign his US Senate seat on July 4, 2018, says an aide who asked not to be named because he was not authorized to speak to the press.

The 4th of July? That's like...tomorrow.



PRAISE THE SUN.

This better not be another fakeout.

"In the end, it was about Kennedy resigning from the Supreme Court," said the aide. **"Confirming a (SCOTUS) replacement before the election is considered in the interest of the national Republican party, so that it doesn't become an issue for Dems to run on in every race,"** said the aide, meaning every race for Senate or Congress.

Yeah, that sounds plausible enough.

Or at least, it would, if McCain wasn't a filthy, traitorous scumbag. The idea that he would retire at a strategic moment to benefit the Republicans, and thus Trump and White America, is extremely dubious.

The Aide indicated that the Senator wanted to wait until June 1 to resign, so that his seat would not be on the ballot along with retiring Jeff Flake. Republican Gov. Doug Ducey will appoint a Senator to serve until the 2020 election.

So if this source is legit, then McCain is delaying his retirement by a few days to prevent the election of his replacement in Arizona.

Overview

The U.S. state of Arizona is the home of Senator Jeff Flake and John McCain, and the state is widely regarded as a **Republican Party** stronghold.

StatCrunch shows close division among Arizona's 9,665,316 active registered voters as of October 2017: Republican 34.61% (3,268,748), Party Not Designated/Other 34.58% (3,250,879), Democratic 30.19% (2,894,675), Libertarian 0.67% (63,941), and Green 0.15% (14,073).

There is basically zero chance that a Democrat would be elected in his place. So really, it boils down to him wanting to prevent the people of Arizona from choosing his replacement, instead preferring Doug Ducey to appoint the next Senator.

My inner cynic expected Doug Ducey to be some kind of neocon shill. But a quick look at his record shows him to be actually a pretty solid guy.

Moreover, he was on team Trump from early on.

Video Link

So, huh, I guess this is good?

That's very much out of character for McCain.

The aide said that Ducey has quietly offered McCain's seat to Cindy, but the 64 year old wife of Senator John McCain has made no decision as of yet. "Understandably, she doesn't want to think about it," he added.

Oh.

He'd appoint McCain's wife.

That makes more sense. Presumably, he will transfer his demonic powers to her before his death, in the hopes that she will continue his dark work.



Like this scene in Yu Yu Hakusho, but evil.

Sen. John McCain (R-AZ) was diagnosed with a brain tumor in July, 2017. The 81-year-old symbol of "never-Trump" Republicans, has not been seen in the US Capitol since December.



Rumor goes he has his tumor remain behind to vote on his behalf.

In any case, we'll know tomorrow.

But if this is true, it's vitally important we can prepare in advance. You'll all definitely want to buy a bottle of good champagne, maybe invite some friends over for a celebration.

IMPORTANT

Listening to that "Flakes" song by Frank Zappa reminded me how badass his album "Sheik Yerbouti" is. I know we often rip on old boomer rock here at the Daily Stormer, but you have to make an exception for an album containing songs like "Jewish Princess."

Video Link

Trump's Great Long Fox Interview was Great and Long

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

Video Link

Man, this guy is simply on fire.

He is the warmachine we elected.

Taking prisoners is no longer on the agenda.

We have decided to simply burn everyone alive using napalm dropped from helicopters.

Maria Bartiromo is a weird woman, but not hostile. Anyway, it's just about giving Trump a platform for ranting for half an hour about all the revenge he is going to take.

Fox News:

Trump said abortion rights "could very well end up" being determined on a state-by-state basis after a new Supreme Court justice is seated, but the president said he "probably" would not ask his pick to replace retiring Associate Justice Anthony Kennedy how they would vote on *Roe v. Wade*.

"But I'm putting conservative people on," Trump said.

There isn't a conservative—originalists, we call them when talking about lawyers—who believes that the Constitution provides a federal right to on-demand infanticide.

Only living document people would say this, by claiming "pursuit of happiness" or some such thing. I know the case, but I don't remember the details and am not looking them up now. It was just some dumb bullshit.

Trump predicted the new Supreme Court nominee, whom he has vowed to name on July 9, would be approved by the Senate "very quickly," with "a lot of support."

Or, you know.

They can wait for the Red Wave.

In which case we're just going with Sam Hyde.

The president then took on Democrats who are calling for the abolition of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE), saying the rhetoric would backfire in the upcoming midterms.

Shhhhhh.

Not everything on your mind, Trump.

Ah, it doesn't matter. It's too late at this point. It's already mainstream.

Plus, this guy's a chessmaster and knows that saying this will only be taken by these retards as "fear" of their campaign.

Reverse psychology.

New York Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand and Mayor Bill de Blasio both called for the agency to be eliminated this week.

"Well I hope they keep thinking about it," Trump said. **"Because they're going to get beaten so badly. You know ICE, these are the guys that go in and take MS-13, and they take them out. Because they're much tougher than MS-13, like by a factor of 10."**

Yeah, we need to get MS-13 out of this country so they can't sue the Daily Stormer in federal court for stealing their motto that they use in their political ads.



It's going to fit a lot better on a bunch of fit white dudes in fitted clothing with nice shoes, who are socially well-adjusted.

When a guy like that tells you his motto is "Kill. Rape. Control." you're just like, "yeah, that makes sense, it's a good, reasonable philosophy."

"And these are the ones—you get rid of ICE, you're going to have a country that you're going to be afraid to walk out of your house," Trump added.

The Liberal Left, also known as the Democrats, want to get rid of ICE, who do a fantastic job, and want Open Borders. Crime would be rampant and uncontrollable! Make America Great Again

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 1, 2018

The president also referenced comments by Rep. Maxine Waters, D-Calif., encouraging Democrats to harass Trump officials in public.

"Between Maxine Waters and Nancy Pelosi, and getting rid of ICE and having open borders, and the biggest thing you have open borders. All it's going to do is lead to massive, massive crime. That's going to be their platform, open borders which equals crime. I think they'll never win another election. So I'm actually quite happy about it."

On the "abolish ICE" thing—at first I was just thinking this was basic lunacy.

But this is gaining so much steam now, I am going to forward a theory:

I think they might be afraid that ICE is the only law enforcement organization that is 100% loyal to Trump.

Right now, the CIA, the FBI and every other federal alphabet soup group is lined with conspirators.

If indeed we do get to the point—and I pray to Christ we do—where The God Emperor has to use force against conspirators in the government, they'd be who I'd call if I were him.

I don't know current numbers, but when Trump was elected, there were 20,000 ICE agents. He pledged to triple that number. I doubt he's there yet. But I think he's probably doubled it.

There are 35,000 FBI agents—and a good portion of those are on Trump's side.

The military doesn't have any leadership that would be capable of organizing against the President, even if they somehow didn't get involved.



How are Proud Boys Getting Away with This??? Indian Man Worships Donald Trump as God Emperor

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

Video Link

I think that if you want to just get free license to beat up SJWs and soy-boys, you should just join the Proud Boys.

Put on a flag and a MAGA hat and just show up to crack skulls.

No mass arrests, no problems with the police...it's like two rival soccer hooligan teams brawling. I think they've got some former prisoners in their ranks and obviously, some bikers...clearly some people that are into this thing because they *love* the brawl.

Antifa should stick to picking fights with trash cans.



They're no match for the Based Boys.

Who knew that letting in a few token blacks and mexicans was all it took to get the police off your back?

Video Link

They just stand there...

I'm not even knocking it. This seems to be a solid strategy.

Not sure what it achieves politically, but I don't think that we have to be too big brained about this. The police pulled out and the Proud Boys or whoever these guys are moved in.



I like where it's all headed.

DS

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



Who says memes don't come true? An Indian man named Bussa Krishna has been worshipping Donald Trump as a literal god emperor for the past three years!

Remember all the Donald Trump god emperor memes from the 2016 presidential election? An Indian man appears to have taken them literally.

The Independent:

One man has taken his devotion to President Donald Trump to a whole new level—and the best thing is, he not even an American and lives 8,100 miles away in India. The Indian man Bussa Krishna has spent the past three years worshipping Trump as a God, carrying around a picture of the President and praying to him several times a day.

31-year-old Bussa, a farmer from a remote Konne village in Telangana's Jangaon district in India, worships Trump every day as part of his prayer rituals. Placed along with other gods in his worship room, Bussa puts vermillion in his own blood for the President's photograph and worships him flowers and fire offerings.

Bussa started to worship Trump after two Indian men were killed by a US Navy veteran in an act of hate crime in February last year. The veteran later pleaded guilty to the charges of murder and attempted murder, and was sentenced to life imprisonment without the possibility of parole for the murders.

Trump ascended the Presidency of the USA about a month before the unfortunate incident and had pledged to "make America great again". Bussa started worshipping Trump hoping that someday his prayers would reach the President and that he would protect Indians who

are in the USA, helping Trump to "make America great again".

Bussa does not know much about Trump and thinks Trump is a very strong person because he has participated in the World Wrestling Federation (WWF) competitions in the past. He said that he is highly impressed with the President's strong persona and the "boldness with which he takes his decisions".

I agree with Bussa. I was very impressed with Donald Trump when he took down Vince McMahon in the "Battle of the Billionaires" match at Wrestlemania 23.

Video Link

I mean shit, Vince has always been one ripped dude and Trump took him down like it was nothing. Just look at these guns on Vince. I suppose only a god emperor could ever take down a man with biceps like that!



So based on Trump's tremendous Wrestlemania performance, I can absolutely see why Bussa has chosen to worship Trump as a literal god emperor.

Video Link

The fact of the matter is that brown people respect strong White alpha male leaders. It is why this man is honoring and respecting Trump in this manner.

It's the same reason why Indians have created an Adolf Hitler themed ice cream cone.



As strong White males like Trump and others assert their dominance on

the world stage, the rest of the world will fall into line with them. It is the natural order of things. White males are meant to lead and shape the destiny of the world. What we have seen during the post World War II era has been an anomaly that is only beginning to correct itself.



DS

More Antifa Riots in Portland: The City is Lost...FLEE...FLEE FOR YOUR LIVES

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



Actually, the conservatives put up a decent fight.

They were outnumbered two to one and they *knew* that they were going to get swarmed.

Brave. But at the same time? What is the point in picking street battles in Portland?

I think it boils down to a red-blooded heterosexual male impulse to want to smite down your enemies. Can't say I don't have that. But I *do* think we should pick our battles carefully.

By the way, they also knocked this one motherfucker out cold.

Video Link

Not bad.

Zero Hedge:

Members of Antifa clashed with members of the conservative group Patriot Prayer Saturday evening in Portland, Ore., forcing police to declare that a riot was taking place as officers fired paintballs filled with tear gas into the crowd, according to the Oregonian.

Scuffles broke out shortly after 6 pm local time as Antifa protesters pelted marchers from the conservative group with eggs, water bottles and firecrackers as the marchers spilled out into downtown Portland for their legally permitted march in support of a conservative Republican candidate for the U.S. Senate. The march followed an afternoon rally at Terry Schrunk Federal Plaza, Reuters reported. **Officers seized weapons like utility knives, clubs and chemical sprays from Antifa protesters as they gathered nearby for their counter-rally.**

Portland police eventually made four arrests during the demonstrations—though they said none of them were related to the day's events. Four others had to be taken to the hospital after being struck by projectiles.

More of the same. The police is basically telling everyone on the Left that they can do whatever the fuck they want.

Seriously, that's what this means.

There can't *not* have been arrests of Antifa after what happened. And yet...

Video Link

The police is abrogating its responsibilities.

They're letting anarchy reign, and then coming down hard on those who defend themselves. Some big nibbas dubbed a term for this state of affairs: "anarcho-tyranny."

I think an important seismic shift in conservative circles is underway now. People are starting to realize that the police is *not* on their side. There is no based Aryan division that is oppressed by the PC regulations and just waiting to join our side. It took a while for people to come to this realization, but it *is* dawning on people, finally—for better or for worse.



Meanwhile, the road war looms ever closer. Historian will examine this period as the build-up to an inevitable blood-letting.

Sooner or later, someone's going to get shot at one of these protests.

What happens then?



DS

Jewish Problem

Ukrainian Official Complains About Jews Pushing War in His Country – Jews Demand Vengeance

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



Now, I wouldn't count myself as an expert on Ukrainian affairs. But I am fairly familiar with the basics of their situation over the last four years.

And there is simply no argument that the Jews are not seeking bloodshed in that particular country.

Of course, the Jews do not bother to come up with a counter-argument or defense when people call them out on things that they are on the record as actively engaging in. They simply say that anyone who mentions it is evil and must be destroyed.

This is really a great example of that particular phenomenon, because everyone knows that the Jews pushed for the revolution, and then they took over the government, and pushed for an insane, endless war against separatists—an ethnic population with no interest in being part of their country.

JTA:

A Ukrainian military prosecutor suggested that Jews seek bloodshed in his country, prompting calls for his dismissal by the Simon Wiesenthal Center and others.

Col. Gen. Anatoliy Matios, Ukraine's chief military prosecutor and a highly

decorated officer who also holds the title of deputy prosecutor-general of Ukraine, spoke about at least one Jew in an interview that the Insider magazine published Monday.

In it, he named a communist Jewish theoretician, Alexander Parvus, and said the revolution Parvus supported “drenched Slavs with blood for decades.” Noting Parvus’ Jewish ethnicity, Matios said: “There is always a Parvus. They want to do the same to Ukraine.”

Efraim Zuroff, Eastern Europe director for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, called Matios’ claims “outrageous and false.” Whereas Matios and other communist leaders were Jewish, “they weren’t acting as Jews. Their inspiration was in Moscow, not Jerusalem.” Matios “need to be fired,” he said. Zuroff said the “anti-Semitic implication from Matios’ words are undeniable.”

That’s more than they usually give. They usually don’t say anything at all other than to condemn. Saying “individual Jews” is something they are goaded into conceding by the Eastern European.

But they have no comment on the current Jewish domination of the Ukrainian revolutionary government, which could be characterized as an Israeli Occupation Government.

On Twitter, Dovid Katz, a prominent activist against anti-Semitism in Lithuania and Eastern Europe, wondered whether “there is any chance” that Ukraine’s president and government “would consider, you know, firing this madman? Any senior EU military official who suggested Jews wanted to drown the country in blood would be removed immediately,” Katz wrote, adding, “And you do want to join the EU, right?”

Ah yes.

Blackmail.

Standardization of a taboo against “anti-Semitism” which previously did not exist in the Ukraine using threats.

Man, I sure wish I ran the Russian propaganda effort.

The Ukraine is a country where Jews used Nazis to install an entirely Jewish government. And what does the Kremlin do? Denounce Nazism.

Stupid.

They should be mocking the Nazis who are being led around by Jews—that is a strategy that could actually lead to some kind of compromise, where Donbass is allowed freedom, and the Neo-Nazis are given control of a Ukraine with new borders.

Now, theoretically, Ukrainian Neo-Nazis hate Russians more than they hate Jews. However, a campaign of demoralization, calling them tools of the Jew, could go a long way.

Russia dropped anti-Semitic cartoons on ISIS, saying they were controlled by Jews, and it had a huge demoralization effect on the average fighter.



Intense anti-Semitic, anti-EU propaganda, showing Azov as Jew tools working to flood their country with immigrants and homosexuality, consistently produced, strategically placed in chat rooms and Facebook groups and whatever else these people use, would have a penetrating, demoralizing effect.

I’m confident that I alone, with a team of 20 translation, tech and art guys, and a team of 50 competent disseminators, could solve this problem in 6 months, have Azov attacking their own government possibly, but at the very least having such levels of revolt in their ranks that they couldn’t function properly.

Warfare is in its fourth generation now, lads.

It’s time to start acting like it.

DS

Ben Shapiro Needs to Get Better at His Job

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018



If this is Ben Shapiro's job, he's not doing it very well.

He is loading goyim onto the train to white genocide.

Haaretz:

Joshua Topolsky, co-founder of Vox media technology site The Verge, said the Jewish conservative writer Ben Shapiro was like Jews who collaborated with the Nazis.

"Ben Shapiro is the Jew who helps other Jews onto the train," Topolsky wrote in a now-deleted tweet.

Topolsky, rather than apologize, said he deleted the tweet "because a mob of right wing babies were flooding my mentions and it was frankly pretty annoying (as were the DM death threats)" adding "I didn't apologize lol."

This Jew-to-Jew stuff is nauseating.

I don't even know what's going on.

Does this Vox Jew really believe that Ben Shapiro is harming other Jews by talking about...gender pronouns or whatever?

Or is this Vox Jew attacking Ben Shapiro as part of a plan to make the Jewish-controlled false opposition look more legitimate to the stupid goyim?

I can see Jews genuinely harboring animosity towards Stephen Miller, because he is actually enacting a white nationalist policy which will inevitably, if uninterrupted on a long enough timeline, lead to the mass expulsion of Jews from America.



But Ben Shapiro?

He is a Never Trumper who whines about the national debt.

He is a caricature of a controlled opposition Jewish shill dazzling the goyim.

Video Link

DS

Turkey: Jews Increasingly Nervous About Rising Hatred of Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



It's a shame Erdogan is such a prick.

He is probably genuinely plotting against Jews in some chess game thingie.

He is certainly encouraging anti-Semitism among the people, aggressively.

Jerusalem Post:

"A Jew means 'liar'", "A Jew is a man who stabs people in the back", "A Jew is a coward to kills weak people" —These are just a few examples that representatives from the World Zionist Union encountered this week at an elementary school in Istanbul, Turkey.

It turns out that the crisis between Israel and Turkey not only affects tourists looking for cheap all-inclusive summer vacations, but also, and especially the Jewish community living in a Muslim majority country. This is a centuries-old community which proudly carries on their traditions dating back to the Jewish expulsion from Spain.

Today, the Jewish community in Turkey is exposed to antisemitic incitement which is done by slanting public opinion on the streets against the State of Israel and the Jewish people. For this reason, there is a growing concern for the welfare of the Jews of Turkey, since history shows that antisemitic murders comes in the wake of ongoing incitement.

According to representatives from the World Zionist Organization, there has been a recent intensification of expressions against the State of Israel and the Jewish people by Turkish officials, led by the President of Turkey.

It's hard to know when Jews are genuinely afraid and when they are just whining about being victims to attempt to gain sympathy. I'm not even really sure there is a difference, or if there is a difference, that they are aware of it.

But as Turkey becomes more extreme and anti-liberal, Jews will start having more and more problems, just as they are having more and more problems in every country that is becoming more anti-liberal.

DS

Let's Hope the Kike Tom Arnold Produces That Nigger Tape

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



There is literally no negative to a tape of Trump saying “nigger” being released.

If it exists, it will obviously be in the form of a joke, and exactly zero of his supporters will care. It will simply become a meme, and it will push Trump’s base further into the open racism we are attempting to push them into.

As I have said in a very compelling manner —people look to Trump to give them permission to say what they want to say. And a Trump nigger-tape would increase the casual use of that particular word by a factor of six million.

So go Tom, you fat kike!

JUST DO IT!

The Hill:

Comedian Tom Arnold said he is angling to “keep pressure” on President Trump in an effort to get the real estate mogul to resign the presidency “before he really destroys” it or the country.

“My goal is for Donald Trump to resign before he really destroys—you know, to keep pressure on him,” Arnold told Politico’s “Off Message” podcast. “And I think that you will see that, as shocking as it is, that I am keeping pressure on him.”

Arnold, the ex-husband of actress and outspoken Trump supporter Roseanne Barr, **is on a self-described mission to hunt down allegedly incriminating tapes of Trump.** That mission is the subject of an upcoming Viceland show, “The Hunt for the Trump Tapes.”

Arnold told Politico that he’s hoping to use behind-the-scenes footage of Trump during his tenure on NBC’s “The Apprentice” to offer a glimpse to the American public of who the president is behind the scenes.

“My whole goal, really, is to get one 12-hour day of the boardrooms shoot,” Arnold said. “Because if America could see that, they’d know what’s going on in the White House right now, how incompetent the guy is. That’s really my goal.”

“It’s not to hear one N-word,” he continued. “And by the way, you’d hear much worse than that.”

Like what?

The k-word?

This is going to be like Christmas if this Jew delivers.

Last month, Arnold posted a photo on Twitter of himself posing with Trump’s embattled personal attorney Michael Cohen. He later told NBC News that the two talked about his upcoming Viceland show.

Cohen denied that he and Arnold discussed his appearance on the show or anything regarding Trump. But Arnold told NBC News that the two men are now “on the same side.”

Yeah, I’m sure you’re on the same side. Such a shock. Two Jews working together against white people.



Trump was so stupid to bring a Jew into politics.

I get it, he was in business, and Jews are good lawyers. Okay. But how did he not get that campaigning on what was—let’s just be honest here—an openly fascist platform was going to be okay with his Jewish business associates?

But if Cohen is a part of this, he’s only going to end up helping the man he’s now on a revenge mission against.

It is impossible to out-meme Trump.

It is impossible to mock him, as Norm MacDonald recently explained.

Video Link

“Grab em by the pussy” ended up being one of the best memes of the campaign.



A nigger joke—or worse—is going to overload the meme machine, forcing it to operate at speeds it has never been pushed to.

DS

HuffPo Believes Neocon Kike Rooting for Democrats Proves Their Point

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 5, 2018



Conservative Columnist Max Boot: ‘I Want Democrats To Take Over’

“The Republican Party must be destroyed before it can be rebuilt.”

By Ed Mazza

So the Huffington Post believes that a “conservative commenter” saying he wants Democrats to take over proves their point.

“Oh see, even your own people disagree with you.”

This is a bit like when atheist liberals try to use Bible verses to gotcha Christians on immigration or whatever issue.

What they do not tell you is that Max Boot is a Jew.

Huffington Post:

Conservative columnist Max Boot, a frequent critic of President Donald Trump, says he’s now rooting for a Democratic takeover of both houses of Congress in November’s midterm elections.

In a Washington Post column, Boot said the GOP was once a conservative party with a white nationalist fringe.

“Now it’s a white-nationalist party with a conservative fringe,” he wrote.

Boot, who left the Republican Party and became an independent after Trump was elected president, said he is more convinced than ever that he made the right decision.

In fact, the only people whose point is proved by this is Anti-Semites.

We have always said that Jews do not actually have a belief system beyond service to their own tribe, and that they will take whatever position they feel will best serve the Jewish collective.

Max Boot is one of many, many Jews who flipped out over Trump during the campaign and never stopped flipping out.



Mexico Elects First Jewess as Mayor of Mexico City; Much History, Very Progress.

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

The entire #NeverTrump movement—supposed Republicans who would prefer Hillary to Trump—was made up of Jews, almost entirely. It was led by Jew William Kristol, and had Jew Ben Shapiro as its main propagandist.



I am happy to hear that Boot is now openly rooting for the Democrats, as it makes the whole Jewish problem that much closer to being exposed.

Especially when he gives the explicit reason that he is leaving because it is “white nationalist.”

Every conservative who hears that is like “well, what’s wrong with having a nation for white people?”

They are also shocked that a “conservative”—even if he was against it—would join the Democrats because of that.

Jews really do end up doing our work for us, once they start to flip out.

And they are most certainly flipping out.



OY VEY! DIS
CANNOT VE
HAPPENING!

DS



The beaners know, shut it down.

Can you think of anything better than having your capitol city run by a Jewess?

Mexico can’t.

Times of Israel:

Mexico City has elected a Jewish person as mayor for the first time in history, local politician and scientist Claudia Sheinbaum, according to exit polls.

Sheinbaum, 56, has made a rapid political rise to lead North America’s largest city—though it has not been without controversy.

She won the election to lead North America’s largest city with between 47.5 and 55.5 percent of the vote, according to an estimate by polling firm Mitofsky.

That’s kind of a wide margin. Do these Mexicans not know how to count?

(Don’t answer that.)

She is also the first woman ever elected to the post. **Her victory is a historic electoral win in a country with deep-rooted problems of gender inequality and violence against women.**

Did I not write an article explaining how the overwhelming majority of victims of violence in Mexico are men?

You know, I can’t even find it quickly, and I don’t care that much.

Whatever. It’s obviously almost all men, getting killed by other men in narco violence, and this “violence against women” thing is statistically irrelevant.

There’s only one way for Mexico to achieve gender equality, and that’s to kill about 30,000 women a year to achieve parity with the number of men that are killed.

Are you sure you want gender equality, bean ladies?

There is only one way that can be accomplished.

A woman had previously served as mayor of the capital on an interim basis—Rosario Robles, from 1999 to 2000—but **Sheinbaum, who holds a doctorate in physics, is the first woman elected to the post.**

Talking about all the diplomas she has earned, and papers she has published, is an interesting way to fill in the blank of the real question: Has she actually contributed to any useful invention or discovery, or advanced the fields of physics or engineering in any way?

You should already know the answer to this, but our numbers our growing, so that means there must be new readers here. For those guys, here’s a grumpy old Polish man to explain it to you.

Video Link

Welcome aboard.

Sheinbaum worked as an environmental engineer at the National Autonomous University of Mexico until recently. She spent four years as a PhD student in California.

“Just because I might look like a skinny scientist doesn’t mean I’m not going to crack down on crime here. I will,” she recently told the crowd at a rally in the capital.

Yeah, no, you won’t. The candidates that were going to crack down on crime, well—crime cracked down on them first.

In a speech last month, Sheinbaum, who also goes by Sheinbaum Pardo, told a Jewish audience she was connected with the Jewish community thanks to her grandparents, who emigrated from Lithuania and Bulgaria.

“We celebrated all the Jewish holidays at my grandparents’ house,” she said.

Did she do the chicken-waving thing, and the Kol Nidre, where she metaphysically crosses her fingers behind her back and swears off any oaths she may make to goyim until the next Kol Nidre? Really, read the linked article.

Almost all of Mexico's 40,000 Jews live in Mexico City, according to the World Jewish Congress.

Literally "rootless cosmopolitan elite."

Times of Israel's words, not mine. She married fellow student activist Carlos Imaz in 1987.

Imaz was among the most recognizable faces of the Mexican left, also governing the Tlalpan district, until in 2004, he was one of several top officials caught on camera accepting large sums of cash.

This would be disqualifying in a serious country, right?

I mean, I know we're dealing with Mexico, but...if Sarah Palin's husband had been literally filmed taking bribes, would that not have permanently disqualified her, as part of a corrupt family? Knowing people by the company they keep, and so on?

I guess this is just so normal in "Aztec Democracy" that it doesn't even phase voters, or they are really that low information.

White society at least got to have wealth and stable social conditions before the 1960's cultural revolution. Eastern Europe, all the previously communist countries, were somehow immunized against Cultural Marxism from their experiment with first-generation Marxism, and so they can at least live without queers and trannies, even if they don't have much in the way of an economy, yet.

Latin America, after coming out its authoritarian phase between the 70s and the 90s, depending on the country, is basically getting to skip the material progress, and go directly towards progressive dystopia, without even overcoming the basic problems of the third world.

The future of Mexico, at this point, is pretty much transsexual cartel hitmen (hitpersons?) killing each other.

Basically, this—but everyone will be brown, and everything will be shit-tier.

Video Link

DS

Jew Jerker Weinstein Hit with Third Rape Charge

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2018



I still don't think Harvey actually raped anyone. There were nearly 100 accusations against him, and they were all related to prostitution—except 3?

BBC:

Hollywood film producer Harvey Weinstein is facing fresh sexual assault charges.

They involve a third woman in a case dating back to 2006, prosecutors say.

The film producer, aged 66, faces life in prison over the charges—one count of criminal sexual act and two of predatory sexual assault.

Mr Weinstein had already been charged with rape and other sexual crimes in May against two women. He pleaded not guilty to those charges.

Also, he has previously said via his lawyer that he has never had non-consensual sex.

The new charges are punishable by a minimum sentence of 10 years and a maximum of life imprisonment.

"This indictment is the result of the extraordinary courage exhibited by the survivors who have come forward," Manhattan District Attorney Cyrus Vance said in a statement. "Our investigation continues."

I would not defend Weinstein, of course. I think he should be prosecuted for the movies he made and for contributing money to terrorists (Democrat Party), as well as being an agent of a foreign government meddling in our domestic affairs for the purpose of undermining our society.

Among his crimes, however, is not offering women career advancement

in exchange for sex. That is gross, but I'll tell you—the whores who did it are a lot grosser than he. A lot grosser.

Still, I support using the legal system and feminism to harm Jews, which is why I am the world's biggest supporter of metooism.

DS

Madlad Ron Paul Tweets A Wyatt Mann Cartoon Blasting Jew "Cultural Marxism"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



This is what a civilizational paradigm shift looks like.

What was once implicit is now being made explicit.

Dog-whistles are being phased out in favor of plain rhetoric. The J-left have been ramping up their hateful speech and behaviors in the past weeks, calling on Trump supporters to be attacked and harassed.

Apparently they never imagined that the right would fire right back.

Well, now the gloves come off.

The Hill:

Former Rep. Ron Paul (R-Texas) on Monday tweeted, then deleted, a racist cartoon depicting minorities with exaggerated features punching Uncle Sam.

The cartoon features a Jewish man with a hooked nose, a black man with exaggerated lips, an Asian man with slanted eyes and a man who looks like a neanderthal punching Uncle Sam and yelling "Cultural Marxism!"

jesus fucking christ man
pic.twitter.com/eaLMve87Ex

— Patrick Blanchfield (@PatBlanchfield)
July 2, 2018

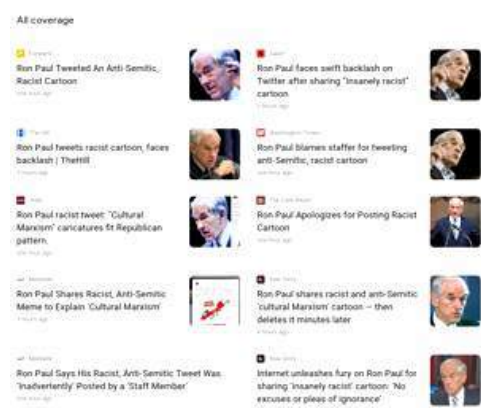
Libertarian to neon-Nazi pipeline confirmed at the highest levels.

Ron Paul has harbored a burning hatred for Jews, homos and Blacks for decades now, and he's only been biding his time for the right moment to strike.

And as America is quickly reaching peak clown-world fatigue, the time has arrived.

In one tweet, Paul has shifted the Overton window by such a large margin that Trump can now look moderate by comparison.

Needless to say, the blue checkmarks and the mainstream media are freaking right the fuck out.



A torrent of hysterical articles started coming out mere minutes after the initial tweet.

And Twitter faggots have of course started harassing his son Rand Paul immediately.



Battle lines are being drawn.

I doubt this is going to bother ol' Rand, tho. He ain't too fond of the Jews either.

"Are you stunned by what has become of American culture?" Paul said in the tweet. "Well, it's not an accident. You've probably heard of 'cultural Marxism,' but do you know what it means?"

"Cultural Marxism" can barely be considered a "dog-whistle," as it directly references the subversive Jewish takeover of our culture and institutions. It is on par with "Zionist International Banking Cartel" as far as a way of saying "Hebrew Gentlemen" without a word that starts with a "J" or a "K."

A few minutes of googling "cultural Marxism" will turn any honest man into an anti-Semite.

Video Link

Paul faced enormous backlash on social media, with some people drawing parallels between the image and Nazi propaganda.

"Parallels," lol.

A. Wyatt Mann cartoons don't "parallel" Nazi propaganda—they're full-blown /pol/ memes.



Uh, this isn't a "dog-whistle," retards.

The fact that they're addressing Ron Paul's tweet in these terms show that they fear the implications of having a popular political figure fully embrace Alt-Right talking points.

They're giving him a way out, so that he might apologize and walk it all back. Of course, they'd still do everything they can to destroy him, but that would minimize the damage.

The more strident outlets, on the other hand, just flat out call him a racist anti-Semite—which is much better for us.

Paul quickly tweeted the same message with a new image that reads "political correctness," with a "no" symbol over the words.

Are you stunned by what has become of American culture? Well, it's not an accident. You've probably heard of "Cultural Marxism," but do you know what it means? ...More here: <https://t.co/bqyiekaSkX>
pic.twitter.com/9bm5EA17tk

— Ron Paul (@RonPaul) July 2, 2018

Yeah, he didn't straight up delete the post in question, he just replaced it with a different image—but with the same text. Here's the Facebook post linked in the tweet:



Ron Paul

Are you stunned by what has become of American culture?

Are you confused as to how every moral principle could be turned on its head so quickly?

Well, it's not an accident.

You've probably heard of "Cultural Marxism," but do you know what it means?

Marxists, after the tremendous failure of their "economic" ideas, decided to change their angle of attack. There was no way that people could be convinced that Socialism is economically superior to Capitalism.

Socialism produced tyranny and death in the hundreds of millions; while Capitalist nations were bursting with wealth.

So, Marxists shifted to targeting culture instead of the economy.

If Cultural Marxists could "destroy the culture" of Capitalist nations, then they would try to use the opportunity to change the governments and economies to their Socialist utopia.

If the people can't think straight, perhaps then Socialism could be shackled onto them.

Marxists just shifted their targets.

Their original argument of workers being "exploited" by capitalists, didn't sell. It's obviously not the case.

So Marxists just shifted their "exploitation" schtick to culture:

--- women exploited by men

--- gays exploited by heterosexuals

--- The old exploited by the young -- and vice-versa

--- This list goes on and on.

Anything that is true is to be twisted like a pretzel -- to the point

where people can't tell what is true anymore.

How do you think they're doing?

Had enough yet?

Then don't be afraid to stand up for truth, and speak it!

Otherwise, history can most definitely repeat itself.

And the history of Socialism is as nasty and brutish as it gets.

Nothing compares to it in terms of human suffering.

Basically, he's saying "hey, you know everything that's wrong with America? It's all the fault of one specific group of people—the Cultural-Marxists."

And the Cultural Marxists are basically all Jews—this is trivial to demonstrate.

Predictably, the official response is that Paul's tweet was created by a "staff member," and that the image was a mistake. He didn't apologize though (despite media reports framing it that way).

Earlier today a staff member inadvertently posted an offensive cartoon on my social media. I do not make my own social media posts and when I discovered the mistake it was immediately deleted.

-Ron Paul

— Ron Paul (@RonPaul) July 2, 2018

Even if that's true, it means that Paul's most trusted staffers have A. Wyatt Mann memes on their hard drives.

Either way, the reality is that Ron Paul was always red-pilled.

Controversial content

The newsletters drew attention for controversial content when raised as a campaign issue by Paul's opponent in the 1998 Congressional election, Charles "Lefty" Meeks.^[1]

Many articles in these newsletters contained statements that were criticized as racist or homophobic. These statements include: "Given the effectiveness of what DC, supposedly calls the criminal justice system, I think we can safely assume that 95 percent of the black males in that city are semi-criminal or entirely criminal."^[2] An October 1992 article said: "even in my little town of Lake Jackson, Texas, I've urged everyone in my family to know how to use a gun in self-defense -- for the animals are coming."^[3] Another newsletter suggested that black activists who wanted to rename New York City after Martin Luther King, Jr. should instead rename it "Jefferson," "Zouave," "Napoleon," "Derburg," or "Lazaretti."^[4] An article titled "The Ark reader" said it was the "color" homosexuals, not the spread of the end of society, were far better off when social pressure forced them to hide their activities."^[5] Another newsletter asserted that "His [sic] positive homosexuals" "inspire the joy and attention that comes with being sick" and approved of the slogan: "Selling = Death."^[6]

A number of the newsletters criticized civil rights activist Martin Luther King, Jr., calling him a pedophile and "lying socialist sly."^[7] These articles told readers that Paul had voted against making Martin Luther King, Jr.'s birthday a federal public holiday, saying "Boy, it sure burns me to have a national holiday for that pro-Communist president, Martin Luther King. I voted against this outrage time and time again as a Congressman. What an infamy that Ronald Reagan approved it! We can thank him for our social hate. Whitey Day."^[8] During the 2008 and 2012 presidential election campaigns, Paul and his supporters said that the passages denouncing King were not a reflection of Paul's own views because he considers King a "traitor."^[9]

Holy shit, lol. The Ron Paul newsletters were basically Stormer-tier back in the day.

There's no talk of this staffer being fired. So it's very likely that this was all planned from the beginning.

Ron Paul is no longer officially in politics. He's 82 years old. He has very little to lose. But if he can transform the political landscape at this key moment, he could inscribe his name in history forever.

The J-left is currently on edge. They're losing left and right, the Democratic party is being torn apart between the Jewish wing and the brown wing, and the culture is experiencing tectonic shifts away from liberal ideology. They're constantly making stupid mistakes, and losing ground.

We're at a critical juncture. Agitating our enemies this hard is going to push them into behavior patterns that are very favorable for us.



They chose their fate...But you can give them a good push off the edge.

DS

Jew Rosenstein's Body Language at His Hearing

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

July 3, 2018

Video Link

This video is made by a woman, but if there is one thing that they are actually good at, it is reading body language. They can see micro expressions that men are completely unaware of, even. This is known.

Basically, Rosenstein is a lying kike.

But the analysis itself is worth the time. You will probably learn something.

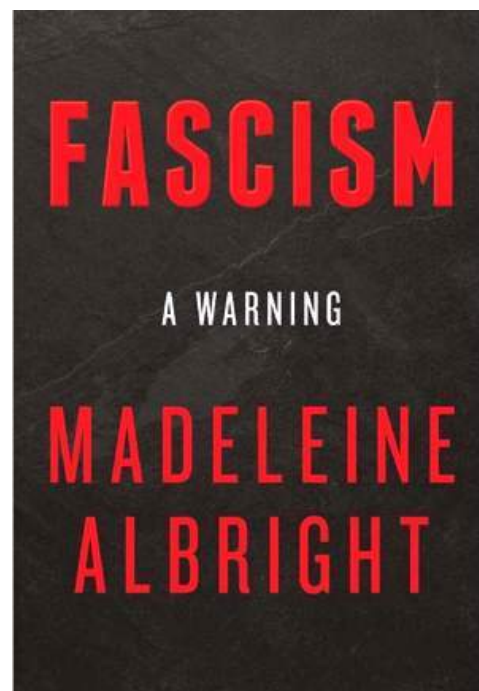
Imagine that—learning something from a woman.

Anything is possible these days.

DS

Jewess Albright: America Should Let Itself be Invaded by Illegals So It Can Order Europe to do the Same

Diversity Macht Frei
July 2, 2018



Madeleine Albright—who claims to have only discovered her "Jewish background" in 1996—has written a book insinuating that Trump and the anti-immigration forces in Europe are "fascist". She appeared on the Andrew Marr show this morning to promote the book.

Asked about the policy of taking invader children away from invader parents, she describes it as “un-American” and insists “There’s plenty of room for people in the United States”.

One of her arguments for the US going easy on its invaders is interesting. If we don’t let them in here, we won’t have any credibility when we order Europeans to let them in there.

Video Link

“It makes it very hard for America to tell Europeans what to do if we can’t figure out how to be more humane ourselves.”

DS

Race War

Coalburner and Nogger Rob Several Banks with Stolen AK-47

Daily Stormer

July 8, 2018

Video Link

Robbing banks is pretty high agency.

Only caught after the third one.

Impressive.

I don't know which is dumber: a male nigger or a white woman. So it's hard to say who the brains behind this operation was.

ABC:

A west suburban man and woman have been charged with robbing three banks in May using a stolen AK-47 rifle.

James D. Williams, 41, and Alexis T. Handelman, 21, are accused of three armed takeover bank robberies in a three-week period, according to a statement from the FBI. They are both residents of Bartlett.

The duo has been charged with robbing an Old Second Bank branch May 11 at 323 E. Norris Drive in Ottawa in north central Illinois; a NorStates Bank branch May 21 at 5384 Grand Ave. in north suburban Gurnee; and an Aurora Bank and Trust branch May 31 at 2287 W. Galena Blvd. in west suburban Aurora, authorities said.

Leading up to the robberies, Williams stole an AK-47 rifle and rented different vehicles, according to the FBI. In at least one of the incidents, he attached stolen license plates to a vehicle he'd rented.

At least one shot was fired during the Aurora robbery, but no injuries were reported, Aurora police said at the time.

Nigga Speedily Robbed a Speedway

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

July 8, 2018

Well, yeah he's Black.

What'd you expect?

Fox News:

They say that on Monday, the suspect entered the Speedway located on Claracona Ocoee Road. The suspect pointed a black semi-automatic handgun at the clerk and demanded all the cash from the register.

According to the sheriff's office, the suspect is described as a light-skinned black male; around 6'0 tall, and is skinny with a medium build. He was last seen wearing a light brown jacket over a grey hoodie with the hood pulled up. The suspect was also wearing black ski mask, black gloves and black pants.

DS

BLM Torture Ringleader Given 8 Years

Daily Stormer

July 8f, 2018

Jordan Hill.

Eight years.

Eight years for kidnapping and live streaming the torture of a White retarded man.

Meanwhile, James Fields is facing a minimum of 20 years for being near someone when they had a heart attack when he was getting attacked with bats.

DyRo got the death penalty.

It seems like there is a pretty big difference in how this whole "hate crime" thing is handled when Blacks do it.

Fox News:

A Chicago man who was the alleged ringleader in the racially charged beating of a mentally disabled teenager that was broadcast live on Facebook pled guilty Friday to a hate crime and was sentenced to eight years in prison.

Jordan Hill, 20, became the third of four defendants to admit taking part in

the savage attack when he entered the plea Thursday at the Cook County courtroom. Hill also pleaded guilty to aggravated kidnapping, FOX 32 reported.

The horrific case from January 2017 received national attention because it involved an 18-year-old disabled white man and four blacks who taunted the bound-and-gagged teen with profanities against white people and President Trump. It was broadcast in real time on Facebook Live.

Hill was driving a stolen van when he picked up the teenage victim at a McDonald's and took him to a Chicago apartment, where the attack took place, according to prosecutors.

The video that sparked national outrage showed the four suspects taunting the injured teen and cutting his clothes. Authorities said a neighbor threatened to call police, so the four men retaliated by raiding her apartment and taking things. The victim disappeared and his family said they received text messages from him claiming he was being held hostage. Officers found him in tattered clothes a block away from the apartment.

FREE DYRO

DYRO DID NOTHING WRONG.

DS

Sheboon Employee of American Airlines Arrested with Stolen Gun at Airport

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

July 8, 2018

Elvira Thomas.

Compare that picture with this one.

Is that the same sheboon?

Fox News:

An American Airlines employee was arrested at the Charlotte Douglas International Airport earlier this week after she was allegedly caught traveling with a stolen gun.

Elvira Thomas, 62, was not working when the firearm was found, but was traveling on July 3—just before the busy travel holiday. Transportation Security Administration officials noticed the gun

DS

as it passed through an X-ray scanner, WSOC-TV reported.

According to jail records, Thomas was charged with felony possession of a stolen firearm and a misdemeanor possession of a firearm on city property.

Thomas has been placed on administration leave pending the outcome of the investigation, American Airlines told Fox News. The airline said all employees undergo background checks prior to being hired.

DS

Kenya: Nig Cops Kill White British Tourist

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Alexander Monson.

If this White British man wasn't killed by three Kenyan cops, three White British cops would have done it.

BBC:

Three Kenyan policemen have been charged with the murder of the son of a British aristocrat who died in custody.

Alexander Monson, 28, son of Lord Nicholas Monson, was arrested for allegedly smoking cannabis in the Diani beach resort in May 2012.

He was found dead in his cell after being detained during a night out.

Naftali Chege, Charles Wangombe Munyiri and Baraka Bulima all denied the charge when they appeared at the High Court in Mombasa on Thursday.

They have been detained until 19 July pending a ruling on their application for bail, according to the Reuters news agency.

DS

UK: Child Refugee Raped Drunk Skank in Alleyway

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Frankly I'm more surprised that they showed the actual Moslem.

Isn't that hatespeech or whatever? Metro:

A financial worker who dragged an 18-year-old woman into an alleyway and raped her after a night out was jailed for eight years after a court was shown CCTV of the horrifying moments before the attack. Sanjay Naker followed the victim after she was asked to leave a bar in Tooley Street, central London, for being too drunk.

He later raped her and sexually assaulted her multiple times.

Naker had been drinking outside the Number 1 club in London Bridge when he saw the victim leave at around 4am on March 11, 2017. The married 28-year-old, an employee at PricewaterhouseCooper in London, was caught on CCTV giving his victim a piggy back when she struggled to walk.

DS

Nig Wanted for Armed Robbery

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Just niggas bein' niggas.
CBS:

West Allis Police need the public's help identifying a suspect in an armed robbery at a business near 78th and Becher.

The suspect is identified as a black man in his early 30s about six feet tall and 190 pounds. He was last seen wearing a dark blue zip-up sweatshirt with dark grey sweatpants and black and white gym shoes. He had gold-framed sunglasses and plumper style grip gloves.

The suspect was armed with a black semi-automatic gun and was seen driving a dark red 4-door Toyota sedan.

DS

Literal Cuck Pranked His Wife's Black Boyfriend – Got Stabbed

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

This is really sad.

If this guy was a good cuck his wife's Black boyfriend might have bought him a Nintendo Switch.

ABC:

A prank may have been the motive for a man's deadly stabbing outside a credit union in northwest Harris County, according to new details revealed in court overnight.

Thomas Henry Rolle II is charged with stabbing his girlfriend's husband, 37-year-old Jason Ryan Maas, to death on Sunday morning.

Maas was found dead in a pool of his own blood in the parking lot of Chartway Federal Credit Union on FM 1960 near Forest Branch.

The victim's roommate says that Maas was in the process of divorcing his wife, who was dating Rolle.

Court paperwork shows that Maas and a friend pulled a prank on Rolle and the wife, which involved hiding one of their cars and stealing Rolle's ID.

Jason Maas and his filthy skank.

DS

Nag with Previous Sex Crimes Raped White Female Uber Driver

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

This is the first story I've heard of the Uber drivers being the ones molested.

Anything is possible with Blacks I guess.

WCNC:

A woman who says she was sexually assaulted by an Uber passenger is sharing her painful story as a warning for other young women.

"I was worried he was going to choke me or kill," said the woman.

Those are words from a woman who was just trying to make some extra money driving for Uber. The suspect, 22-year-old Jonathan Neal, is behind bars after the reported crime near up-town Charlotte.

There's no way of sugar coating it. The way she described her darkest moments is disturbing.

"He asked me how my night was and then he said you're really pretty," the woman said. "What kind of men are you into? And then I said no I don't talk about that."

From there the victim, in this case, said it got worse.

"Then he was like oh I've never [expletive] a white girl," the woman said.

After being verbally attacked, the woman said it then turned physical.

DS

Two Spics Wanted for Vehicle Theft and Other Robbery

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2018

So the source article updated saying Carlos Gazca dindu nuffin regarding the carjacking but was wanted on another felony.

Police are still searching for two spics.

KMPH:

Police are looking for four men suspected in a robbery and vehicle theft that took place last Saturday on Baker Street.

One of the suspects has been identified as Carlos Gazca. Police want help tracking down Gazca and identifying the three other suspects, described only as young Hispanic men.

The victim's stolen car is a black 2013 Chevrolet Impala with license plate No. 6YNB696.

DS

Spics Join the Blacks in Playing the Knockout Game

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 7, 2018

It seems a cultural exchange has happened between the nigs and spics.

Previously, it is was mostly nogs who would randomly punch people randomly. The spics now seem to be joining in on the nagger fun.

New York Post:

Police released sickening video of a man being sucker-punched and left unconscious with a fractured skull in the Bronx—before a group of people pick his pockets and the attacker returns to take pictures of his victim.

Two men are seen walking up to the 37-year-old victim shortly after 6 a.m. June 18 at Aqueduct Avenue and Buchanan Place in University Heights, where one of them punched him in the head, causing him to fall to the ground in the middle of the intersection, police said.

After the two men walk away, several other people gather around the victim and rummage through his pockets, removing his cellphone and identification.

The man who delivered the knockout blow then returns to take a cellphone picture of the man, who is still out cold.

Another camera nearby caught the brute walking away from the scene with the other suspect—both smiling and slapping each other's hands as if in celebration of the attack.

The victim was listed in critical but stable condition at St. Barnabas Hospital, cops said.

The suspect was described as a Hispanic in his 20s, with a medium complexion, medium build, black hair and a black, trimmed beard. He has tattoos on both his forearms.

The other suspect was described as a male Hispanic in his 20s, with a light complexion, a slim build, black hair and a black beard. He has a tattoo on his right forearm.

DS

Pregnant White Coalburner Shot Five Times in Drive-By

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Lakeevan Barnes.

At first I was a little bit rustled.

Then I saw her Facebook.

Just some of the perks of being a coalburner.

WMCA:

A pregnant woman was shot five times in a drive-by shooting in Savannah, Tennessee, on Wednesday night.

According to family, Haley Smith, 23, was shot at Dodge's Chicken, a restaurant in Savannah.

Smith is five months pregnant with twin babies.

Smith's mother said Smith left home to watch fireworks. Twenty minutes later, she called back screaming that she was bleeding and needed her mother to meet her at the hospital.

Smith was shot five times in the arms, chest, breast, and shoulder.

One person, Lakeevan Barnes, is in custody for the shooting, but police are actively searching for two more shooters, Demark Atkins and Antonio Adams, according to Tennessee River Valley News.

Haley Smith.

DS

Garden-Variety Nogger Killed a White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Joel Smalls.

Pretty standard case here. Nothing particularly shocking or interesting.
NBC:

According to Reynoldsburg police, officers responded to a home on the 7700 block of Pembroke Drive in Reynoldsburg on a well-being check around 12:36pm Wednesday. Officers found the body of a male, identified as 46-year-old David A. Vollette, inside the home.

Reynoldsburg police developed a lead on a suspect with the assistance of DNA evidence, according to a press release. Police executed a search warrant with the help of Columbus SWAT on Friday at approximately 8:15pm and arrested 51-year-old Joel Smalls. He was arrested and charged with murder.

David A. Vollette.

DS

Mexican Samurai Decapitates White Female with Katana

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Jacob Gonzales.

It is important we bring to light this threat from Mexico.

The Mexican government/cartels are now clearly sending their best (killers, at least). The Mexican Samurai are feared the world over for their deadly precise strikes which leave only the faint smell of tequila behind.

I managed to find the footage of this fighter entering the country, but I wouldn't watch it if I didn't have a strong stomach.

Video Link

Daily Mail:

A California man was charged in the beheading death of a woman on Friday after his DNA was found on the samurai sword believed to be the murder weapon.

Police believe that 33-year-old Jacob Gonzales of Los Banos, California, is currently hiding out in Merced County, according to the Island County Sheriff's office.

He had been originally charged with firearms and vehicle theft when law enforcement found 26-year-old Katherine Cunningham's body on March 3.

Her body had been found on Camano Island, a remote area in Washington.

Close to the body, detectives discovered a bunker in the hillside. Inside were supplies, ammunition and firearms.

Katherine Cunningham.

DS

Two Spics Hunted by Police for Stealing Mail

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

Why people refuse to get one of those large metal dropboxes with a lock for packages while we have these spics everywhere baffles me.

They're like, 500 bucks for a one of a medium size.

NBC:

Police have released video of two suspects stealing packages from the front porch of a home in Glendale.

The theft occurred sometime between June 6 and 9, according to Glendale police. The address was withheld at the resident's request.

In the video, a woman is seen walking up to the home's front steps, picking up a box and tossing it to a man standing in the front yard. The woman then takes a second box and the two flee the scene.

Both suspects are described as Hispanic and in their 20s. The woman has an average build, long dark hair and wore a blue T-shirt, blue jeans and white high-top sneakers with dark laces.

DS

Sweden: African Child will Not be Deported for Raping 92-Year-Old Woman on Christmas Eve

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2018

The unnamed child.

How much can you even bully Sweden at this point?

There's only so many ways to call a group of people cucked suicidal faggots.

Voice of Europe:

The 28-year-old African, repeat sex offender will not face deportation for a spate of sex crimes in Sweden. As the man received a Swedish passport, according to current law, cannot be sent back, Fria Tider reports.

The man, who moved from Kenya to Sweden in 1998 is a serial sex offender. In June 2014 he was sentenced to six years in prison by the court of appeal for two rapes.

One of the victims was a 92-year-old woman in Töreboda in Västergötland. The elderly woman was vaginally and anally raped by the migrant on Christmas Eve.

After his conditional release from prison this year, he commit more sex crimes only three days after his release. He sexually assaulted a disabled woman and showed his genitals to two 13-year-old girls.

DS

Unsealed Documents Reveal Blacks Related to Murder of White Mother Found in Ditch

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018

Video Link

Wow, would you look at that. A bunch of drugged-up niggers killing a White woman and leaving her half naked body in a ditch.

What a shock.

CBS:

Recently unsealed search warrants reveal persons of interest in the suspicious death of a Garner mother found in a ditch were in the area just two hours earlier.

The court documents indicate investigators are looking at a possible homicide as the cause of death for 24-year-old Faith Bevan. Deputies found her in the 7800 block of Caddy Road just before 7:30 a.m. on March 18. She was lying in a ditch with her shirt pulled up above her bare breasts and her jeans pulled below her bared buttocks.

A witness told investigators they saw Bevan got into a car driven by Jermaine Judd on the night of her death. Additional anonymous tipsters told investigators that Judd and his cousin, Darius Fowler, provided Bevan with cocaine and heroin on multiple occasions, including the night of her death. Investigators said Fowler skipped town the day after Bevan's death, and his girlfriend told police she would not cooperate with the investigation.

DS

Three Blacks Involved in Kidnapping of Two Whites Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018

Well, at least they're not dead. They're lucky it was just a ransom, all things considered.
ABC:

Three people face 17 felony charges of kidnapping after a video surfaced online showing police arresting one of them.

The L.A. County District Attorney charged Amber Neal, Keith Andre Stewart and Johnntae Jones with kidnapping actors Daisy McCrackin, 36, and Joseph Capone on May 3, 2017 in South L.A. Other charges include assault with a firearm, grand theft, mayhem, conspiracy and possession for sale of a controlled substance.

McCrackin, who has appeared in movies such as "Halloween Resurrection" and "3000 Miles to Graceland," was taken from a home, along with Capone.

The trio reportedly pistol-whipped Capone before driving him and McCrackin to Jones' home in Compton, where they allegedly stripped Capone naked and held him in a bathtub for 30 hours while forcing McCrackin to pay a ransom of at least \$10,000.

DS

Three Nigs Sentenced for Beating White Homeless Dude to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018

Video Link

Coon violence is off the charts. Maybe we should look into that.
CBS:

Three Philadelphia women have been sentenced to more than a decade in prison for their involvement in the beating death of a homeless man.

Surveillance video caught the brutal attack in 2015 that eventually led to the man's death.

Police say one of the suspects' sons told her that the homeless man hit him and called him racial slurs.

The son later told his mother that he made the story up.

Robert Barnes.

DS

Wetback Beats White Female Dog Groomer – Hospitalized

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

Video Link

The spics are targeting again!
CBS:

Thieves targeted animal groomer Carla Taylor two weeks ago—breaking into her shop at 7 p.m. when she was the only one around, then beating her so badly they broke her eye socket.

Donna Nichols says Taylor, who is in her 60s, didn't just take care of animals at her Moreno Valley shop All About Grooming. She also took care of people.

"Carla helped me out when I lost my business, and I needed someplace to do the dogs because I had a mobile grooming," said Nichols.

"She worked hard for this. This is her livelihood. And for people to take advantage of someone like that for no reason

at all as bad as they did her. Why?," said Nichols.

Riverside County sheriff deputies arrested 21-year-old Mark Anthony Cortez and two juveniles. They are facing attempted murder and felony robbery charges.

DS

Nigger Nigger Nigga Nig Nigger, Niggity Nigger Nig Niggity Nig

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

Video Link

Nigger niggig nigger, nigger nig nigger niggity nig.
(A nigger?)

Niggity nig niggity, nigger niggig niggardly nigger, niggged because nigger.

Then nigger, niggity niggers, niggers niggig niggers with watermelon fried chicken,
A knife.

DS

Two Blacks Steal Kiddy Pool from White Family for Some Reason

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

Video Link

Look, I understand noggers are gonna nig, but seriously why the pool?

There was a grill in that video on the porch. They could at least sell that grill on craigslist or something, but the pool is pretty much worthless. One would assume they would have the intelligence of animals so that they would go for the better/easier target.

These dindus, man.

It's so exhausting.

NBC:

A five-year-old boy in Nebraska is missing his inflatable swimming pool. The family's security camera recorded two thieves stealing it right out of their backyard.

The family's security camera recorded two thieves stealing it right out of their backyard on Father's Day, in the middle of the afternoon.

"I actually had it notified on my phone and actually saw the whole thing live on my phone," said homeowner Brandon Turner.

Cameras record the entire kiddie pool caper.

"Really? Really? That's all I could think of...was just...really?"

DS

England: Turks Arrested for Gang-Enrichment of Teen Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

I do say my good chap, this is a rather unsettling display.

However, I must state that while uncouth, it is needed so that Great Britain can allow Sweden to survive.

Breitbart:

Three Turkish men have received short prison sentences for gang-raping a teen girl and dumping her on the street in Canterbury, England.

Sali Amet, 23, of Preston Street in Faversham, and Omer Engin, 24, of Hoades Wood Road in Sturry, were handed nine-year sentences for rape, while Salih Altun, 25, of East Street in Faversham, received nine years and nine months for two counts of rape, KentOnline reports.

However, it is not typical for criminals in Britain to serve their supposed prison sentences entirely in custody, and if the trio received standard determinate sentences they will all be paroled automatically at the halfway point of their terms.

The court heard how Almet and Altun took the inebriated 19-year-old from The Cuban bar on Canterbury's High Street to a car park near Holman's Meadow and raped her, before Engin joined them and did the same.

DS

Old Couple Spooks a Spook Before They Get Run Over

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

Jonna Kojo Armartey.

Hey, give a nigga a break. Old couples are spooky.

Fox News:

A Minnesota man told investigators that a married couple "freaked him out" before running them over in a minivan, just one day after being kicked out of an apartment by his family, according to a criminal complaint Monday charging him with second-degree murder.

Prosecutors in Dakota County said 36-year-old Jonna Kojo Armartey fatally struck 58-year-old Diane Peterson and 74-year-old Roger Peterson of the Twin Cities suburb Eagan last Thursday as they were walking near a strip mall. Police said they found Diane and Roger Peterson struggling to breathe, and they later died after being taken to the hospital.

Police arrested Armartey several hours later at an Apple Valley hotel roughly six miles away after he abandoned the minivan.

"This was not an accident," Dakota County Attorney James Backstrom said in a statement announcing the charges. "The victims in this case appear to have been targeted by the defendant, the reasons for which are unknown at this time."

Diane Peterson, Roger Peterson.

DS

Black Who Shot White Trooper in November Finally Convicted

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

Video Link

I'm certain that everyone who has ever driven a car has violated at least one road law in their life for one reason or another. Many people have been pulled over for speeding, or

have been the passenger when someone else was.

I can't think of any group other than Blacks which is more likely to get into shootings or other violent altercations when pulled over by the police.

CBS:

A man has been convicted of attempted murder for opening fire on two Pennsylvania State Police troopers during a traffic stop last fall, critically wounding one of them.

Daniel Clary was accused of shooting Cpl. Seth Kelly, who was helping another trooper arrest Clary in Northampton County. He'd been pulled over for speeding and failed sobriety tests.

Officials say Kelly may have saved his own life by applying a tourniquet on his wounded leg before paramedics arrived.

DS

Nogger Used Lawn Furniture to Break Into Home and Sexually Assault 67-Year-Old Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Improvising burglar's tools and granny assaulting are specialties of Blacks.

My Central Jersey:

About 4:30 a.m., Rahway police responded to the first incident in which a homeowner reported hearing a noise inside the house. The homeowner exited his bedroom and spotted a stranger in the hallway who immediately fled.

A preliminary investigation indicates the suspect had apparently forced entry through a second-story window.

Just minutes later, police responded to another home where residents reported being awakened by a noise outside. As they went to investigate, the homeowners spotted a stranger trying to enter the home through a rear sliding glass door.

As they yelled to the man, he ran off, officials said.

Then, just before 5 a.m., police responded to an East Hazelwood Avenue home where a 67-year-old woman said she had been asleep on a sofa when she awakened by a unknown man on top of her. The man had apparently entered the home through a rear door.

Monahan said the woman was hospitalized with minor injuries.

The suspect, who remains at large, is described as a black male in his late 20s or early 30s with a medium complexion and a medium build, wearing a dark-colored hooded sweatshirt and pants.

DS

Black Woman Arrested After She Blew Up an ATM

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Video Link

Why would you blow up an ATM?

One would assume that would destroy a large amount of whatever cash was inside—or at least make it so damaged most places wouldn't accept it because they would recognize it from the story they saw on the news about a blown up ATM.

I think she probably saw it in a movie.

CBS:

A woman has been charged after an explosive device was placed on an ATM inside a beer distributor in the Kensington section of the city.

Philadelphia police say 34-year-old Tinikah Hogan, of the 3400 block of Emerald Street, was arrested Thursday around 1 a.m. when officers stopped her at Frankford Avenue and Clearfield Street. Police say she placed an M-1000 on an ATM at Jasper Street and East Allegheny Avenue on Wednesday evening.

Philadelphia Police Capt. Sekou Kinebrew says the homemade device appears to be made by stuffing a cardboard tube with a flammable element and a wick.

"We believe she's the person who actually set that device in the dispenser and the device that ultimately detonated," he said.

DS

Spic and a Woman Arrested for Burglarizing Cars After Police Shooting

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

We need a great, big, beautiful wall.

Trump once said he would put a door on that wall, but I think that giant vehicle ramps to drive Mad Max cars over into Mexico would be better.

Fox News:

Lt. Del Shosser with the Iron County Sheriff's Office says the shooting took place around 11:35 a.m. near 1150 North 100 West.

Officers were responding to a report of a man and a woman burglarizing vehicles in the parking lot of the Parowan Travel America.

They confronted the pair and an altercation took place and shots were fired by one of the officers, Lt. Shosser said.

One suspect was hit and taken to Cedar City Hospital for treatment of non-life threatening injuries.

The other suspect was arrested and taken into custody.

DS

Previously Deported Faggot Mystery Migrant Molested Boy and Committed Other Related Crimes

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

So we deport the guy for child sex charges, then he comes back.

He then does the same thing again, and now we're probably going to deport him again.

BUILD THE GOSH DARN WALL!
New York Post:

A Brooklyn soccer coach who had been deported from Texas on child-sex charges in 2009—but who returned to the US and allegedly molested a boy in the borough last year—was ordered held on \$75,000 bail Saturday.

Pablo Pineda, arrested Friday in Midwood, also has been placed on an immigration hold by feds, his lawyer said at an arraignment in Brooklyn Criminal Court.

It was unclear what country he's from.

Prosecutors allege Pineda, 39, repeatedly touched the boy and showed him pornography last year, allegations that surfaced only Thursday.

So we may be unsure what country he's from, but we all know what his ethnicity is.

He is a White British man.

DS

LOL: American Negro Stabs-Up Immigrant Birthday Party

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



You can only push a nigga so far. Then dat nigga gon do sumpin.

Fun story is best story.
Here is fun story.

Chicago Tribune:

Several families who had fled danger and violence overseas were enjoying a 3-year-old's birthday party in Boise, Idaho, when the unthinkable happened: A man ran up and began chasing and stabbing the children, turning his knife on the adults who tried to intervene.

The attack came Saturday night at a low-income apartment complex that is also home to refugee families from around the world. **Nine people were injured, including the birthday girl and five other children ranging in age from 4 to 12.**

The most gravely injured were clinging to life Sunday evening, Boise Police Chief William Bones said.



"The victims are some of the newest members of our community," Bones said Sunday. "This was an attack against those who are most vulnerable."

The chaos began shortly before 8:46 p.m. Saturday, when police received a report of a man with a knife. They arrived less than four minutes later to find victims lying in the street, in the parking lot and inside the complex. Thirty-year-old Timmy Kinner was found and arrested a short distance away; investigators later found a knife believed to be used in the attack in a nearby canal.

Members of refugee families from Syria, Iraq and Ethiopia were among the injured.



Kinner, who is not a refugee, had been asked to leave the apartment complex Friday after staying there for a short time with a resident, Bones said. Kinner faces several felony charges, including aggravated battery and injury to a child. Bones did not know Sunday if Kinner had an attorney.

"We have no specific evidence at this time to believe it was a hate crime," Bones told reporters at a press conference Sunday, saying the victims may have simply been targeted because of where they were located on the property. Still, Bones said, the motive remains under investigation.

Of course it was a "hate crime."

White people are just about fed up with getting flooded with these third world animals, just seeing them at Wal-Mart.

What do you think is going on with the blacks—who are approximately 6 million times less "tolerant" than whites—who are forced to live in the same apartment complexes with them?

Esrom Habte, 12, and Fathi Mahamoud, 11, were playing in the grass behind their apartment when the attack began. They ran for safety when they saw the suspect chasing people.

"We saw a killer and didn't want to get stabbed," Esrom said. "We saw him saying, like, bad words and stabbing a kid and a grown-up really hard and a lot of times."



The two ran into an apartment and hid in a closet with Esrom's two sisters and another child, and stayed inside until police told them it was safe to come out.

...

The victims include members of three refugee families from Iraq, Ethiopia and Syria.

The attack resulted in the most victims in a single incident in Boise Police Department history, the chief said.



"The crime scene, the faces of the parents struggling, the tears coming down their faces, the faces of the children in their hospital beds will be something that I carry with me for the rest of my life, as will every first responder that night," he said.

...

Residents of the apartments and the rest of the community were "reeling" from the violence, Bones said, and the victims will need long-term community support.

"This isn't something that gets over in the days or weeks that follow. ... **The level of the some of the injuries will be life-altering in a very negative way,**" Bones said.



Mayor Dave Bieter condemned the stabbings.

"Last night's horrific attack does not represent Boise," Bieter wrote. "Please join me in praying for the injured and their families. We must come together to condemn this vile act."

Well, I'm sure as hell not condemning it.

I don't support or encourage violence and blah blah blah.

But what do you think is going to happen when you forcibly integrate populations with exactly zero commonalities?

Especially when you take extremely violent populations and force integrate them with the American black, which is the most violent population on earth?

Why would you do that?

What is the purpose of it?

As I've Said

I've said it many a time that before Obama—and obviously even more so before the MLK “civil rights” revolution—we and the blacks had reached an understanding. After the 60s attempts at forced integration, blacks and whites made a mutual decision to resegregate. And though it was violated, a truce of sorts existed.

Then Obama incited the blacks to race war, while at the same time flooding the country with all of these other people from everywhere, then forcibly integrating them all together.

This party is just getting started.

There is virtually zero chance that the Moslems attacked by this American black will not stage a retaliation on the local American black population. And these situations are just going to keep happening, more and more, until every city in America is a warzone.

Any single individual could have predicted this, if they had so chosen.

DS

Black Thug Yoof Randomly Shot White Chef to Death Boasted on Facebook About It

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

Raheem Benson.

Totally random. Could've been done by anyone to anyone.

The Denver Channel:

A teen prosecutors say boasted on social media after randomly shooting and killing a Denver chef in 2016 was sentenced in an Arapahoe County court Friday.

Arapahoe District Court Judge Andrew Baum sentenced 18-year-old Raheem Benson to life in prison with the possibility of parole after 40 years.

He was 16 years old when he murdered 33-year-old Nicholas Lewis.

Benson and Louis Lara-Macias, who was sentenced in December for Lewis's death, killed Lewis on Oct. 1, 2016, near South Acoma Street and West Cornell Ave while Lewis was walking home from a convenience store.

The chef at Blackbird Public House was found lying on his back on a nearby sidewalk and pronounced dead later that night.

Nicholas Lewis.

DS

Sheboon Babysitter Steals \$3000 of Valuables from White Family

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

Imagine for a minute walking into the highest security prison in your state and approaching a random prisoner.

You then approach this prisoner and invite him to stay alone in your house with your children for several hours while you and your wife are busy doing other things.

That is essentially what you are doing when you hire a random Black off the street to babysit.

ABC:

Tiffany Monique Wright, 19, is charged with felony theft.

According to the Harris County Precinct 5 Constable's Office, Wright worked for Amber Murley, babysitting her four children, including 4-month-old twins, at the family's home in Canyon Lakes West in Cypress.

Right after the twins were born, Murley logged onto Care.com to find a babysitter. Wright, she says, met all her requirements. Her references were good and the children loved her.

Recently, Murley says Wright had become unreliable. Then, on June 8th, there was a bigger problem.

“My daughter went to go play the PlayStation and she came into the room and she's like, “it's gone” and I was like, “what?” Murley explained.

When Murley looked further, she noticed more things were gone.

Court records list multiple Michael Kors purses, wallets and watches, an Apple Watch, the PlayStation and \$100 authorities say Wright admitted to using to pay her phone bill. In total, the teen is accused of stealing property worth more than \$3,000.

DS

Drunk Black Kills White Man in Car Crash

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

Aaron Henry.

Blacks are really only good at killing people with anything and stealing things. They're terrible at everything else, especially operating heavy or complicated machinery like a car.

The Indy Channel:

The Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department says a silver Nissan was traveling eastbound on I-465 and exited onto Emerson Avenue. It then went airborne and struck the driver's side of a red GMC pickup that was stopped at a traffic light.

The driver of the GMC truck was killed. He was identified Wednesday as 56-year-old Joseph Looney by the Marion County Coroner.

Police arrested Aaron Henry last Friday after he was released from the hospital.

He's facing a preliminary charge of causing death when operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated, according to investigators.

Joseph Looney.

DS

Real Kang Nigga Murders White Professor

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

July 2, 2018

Video Link

Dis niggas ancestas wuz teachin
wut dis honkey wuz teachin back
when dem crackas were bein in caves
n sheeit.

WXYZ:

A man is facing multiple felony charges
in the murder of former University of
Michigan Professor Robert Sharp.

Robert Sharp, 77, was found dead in-
side his home on June 11 when officers
were conducting a welfare check.

Isom Hamilton was arraigned on June
29 and given the following charges:

Open Murder Homicide

Armed Robbery

1st Degree Arson

Home Invasion

Mutilated Dead Body

DS

Society

UK: Female Nurse Murdered 8 Babies and Almost Killed 6 More – Poison Seems Likely

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018

Standard White female in the modern age.

There was a time that I would be shocked by this, appalled even. But this is pretty standard female behavior now, they usually just do it before the kid is actually born though.

The only thing I can feel anymore is a cold desire to solve the issue with women and the Jews who made them like this as brutally and with as much pain as possible in Black Desert Online.

Telegraph:

A nurse has been arrested on suspicion of the murder of eight babies and the attempted murder of another six newborns at one NHS hospital.

Lucy Letby, 28, is in custody, with police searching her home and car in connection with the deaths at Countess of Chester Hospital.

Police said they are investigating the deaths of 17 babies and 15 non-fatal collapses between June 2015 and June 2016.

In July 2016, the Countess of Chester Hospital commissioned an independent review of the unit because of concerns about a rise in “unexplained” deaths.

In the same month, the trust also stopped treating the most premature babies, with all those in need of intensive care or high dependency cots sent elsewhere.

But the review, by the Royal College of Paediatricians and Child Health, was unable to explain the deaths, despite the fact consultants noted similarities between the cases.

The report, dated November 2016, highlights a failure to investigate the

cases. Although most of the infants underwent a post-mortem, these did not include systemic tests that would have found traces of poisons, or changes in blood sugar levels.

Doing a test for toxins isn't standard in most places. However, it is always done if there is no other obvious cause of death. Why they would not do one is beyond me, unless they had a pretty good idea what was happening and wanted to sweep it under the rug since having crazy skanks murdering newborns is bad for the feminist narrative.

The same report notes that “mention of installing CCTV on the unit without explanation had unsettled the nursing team further”.

In December, the hospital went further issuing patients and staff with electronic tracking wristbands in a bid to monitor free beds.

An NHS source said Ms Letby was moved into administrative duties in late 2016, saying: “**They moved her into admin, they didn't move her to another nursing position.**

“If they did think she was suspicious why didn't they suspend her?”

The police investigation was opened in May 2017 after the trust said it continued to be concerned about the unexplained deaths.

It was initially looking at the deaths of 15 babies between June 2015 and June 2016, but has now been expanded to examine 17 deaths and 15 non-fatal collapses.

The number of baby deaths under investigation could make it the largest such scandal in NHS history.

This is obviously something which would happen in a society that doesn't control their skanks. Much like niggers, if you do not keep them subjugated they will inevitably start destroying everything around them and causing social problems. Murdering newborns is just a symptom of advanced feminism. That said, also like niggers becoming obsolete with advancements in crop harvesting technology, we can easily make women obsolete and not have to deal with these issues anymore.

Give me one reason not to send all women to The End in Minecraft and

replace them with robot waifus using artificial wombs to reproduce.

I'll wait.

DS

Chad Trudeau Says He Did Nothing Wrong When He Groped a Slut

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018

PM addresses groping allegations stemming from a B.C. event in 2000:

“Often a man experiences an interaction as being benign or not inappropriate and a woman particularly in a professional context can experience it differently and we have to respect that and reflect on that.”
pic.twitter.com/ADYHTp9aUw

— CPAC (@CPAC_TV) July 5, 2018

Chad Trudeau is a hardcore sonovabitch who rips niggas off on trade for billions all day then gropes bitches all night and doesn't even give a fuck.

He'll condescendingly fake-apologize for groping you—but he'll say he didn't do anything wrong and it's your fault.

RT:

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has addressed the claims that he inappropriately touched a reporter in 2000 by saying the interaction wasn't “in any way untoward” and that he apologized anyway.

“I apologized in the moment,” Trudeau told reporters on Thursday, but he noted that neither he nor his staff have contacted the unnamed reporter.

“I don't want to presume how she feels now. I haven't reached out to her, no one on my team has reached out to her. We don't think that would be appropriate at all,” the PM said.

...

“I'm responsible for my side of the interaction, which was certainly I don't feel was in any way untoward. But at the same time, this lesson that we are learning is, and I'll be blunt about it, often a man experiences an interaction as

being benign or not inappropriate, and a woman, particularly in a professional context, can experience it differently, and we have to respect that and reflect on it," the PM said.

In other words: "Bitches are stupid as fuck and they whine about shit no normal human being would care about—because they are not human. What's the pussy for if not for grabbin, slut?"

Stone Cold Trudeau, Chad Groper, international money thief, weed smoker.

He's basically the Snoop Dogg of politics.

Video Link

Next he's gonna start robbing banks and killing his entire crew in the process so he gets to keep all the money—

Video Link

—just like he kept all that money he stole from America and used it to buy weed and pay for fancy ass Indian costumes.

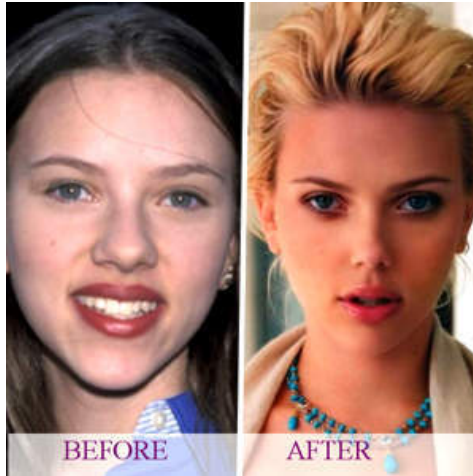


Chad Trudeau is a literal ride or die nigga.

DS

Vag-Washing: Scarlett Johansson Attacked for Playing F-to-M Tranny in Motion Picture!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 6, 2018



The interesting thing is, before the surgeons did their magic, Johansson would have been qualified for this role.

We've got a whole new problematic problem coming down the pipe here, people.

A little phenomenon called "vag-washing."

This is a very problematic problem wherein a WOMAN with an actual VAGINA plays a transman—that is, a man with a vagina.

We need to boycott this movie, to show the WHITE MEN who run Hollywood that we won't tolerate women playing men with vaginas.

Huffington Post:

Scarlett Johansson's upcoming movie already has fans talking ...and not in a good way.

The "Lost in Translation" actress has signed on to star in "Rub & Tug," which is being billed as an "American Hustle"—like mob drama. Directed by Rupert Sanders, the film is based on the life of Dante "Tex" Gill (to be played by Johansson), who ran an empire of massage parlors in Pittsburgh's underground sex industry in the 1970s.



While Gill's gender identity has been described differently in various publications, most believe the crime boss identified as transgender. After news of Johansson's casting broke Monday, many

people expressed frustration on social media that a cisgender performer has once again been hired for a trans role.

"Look, I've really liked Scarlett Johansson in some of her films, but I think the actor playing a trans man should BE a trans man if at all possible," one person tweeted, adding that the actress **"seems to need to learn that not ALL roles belong to her."** Wrote another, "Scarlett Johansson fancies herself intellectual but she refuses to learn anything."

Oh so you're saying *a Jew thinks it owns everything?*

Understand that a problematic response to a problematic problem can also be extremely problematic.

Johansson addressed the controversy via a statement issued on Tuesday by her representative, who told Bustle, "Tell them that they can be directed to Jeffrey Tambor, Jared Leto, and Felicity Huffman's reps for comment."

The comment was a nod to the fact that those actors have won critical acclaim for portraying trans characters on television and film.

Her remark, however, didn't go over so well.

Transgender rights advocate Ashlee Marie Preston questioned the decision to cast Johansson at a time when openly trans performers are winning raves on FX's dance musical series "Pose."

And a whole bunch of other people have attacked her.

Rightfully so.

The goal should be to shut this movie down. Stop production. If it gets made, boycott it.

We need REAL MEN WITH VAGINAS portraying men with vaginas in film—not women with vaginas.

It's 2018.

Time for the WHITE MEN who run Hollywood to wise up and get with the times.

Sadly, the one man who could make this happen is out of the game.

Due to his own extremely problematic problems.



DS

92-Year-Old Woman Takes Revenge on Son Trying to Put Her in a Nursing Home – Murderous Revenge

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018

Video Link

These nursing homes really are a form of torture of old people.

It's something that would definitely make you mad, and I see why she'd prefer prison.

She is a kind of antihero here, I think.

Btw why does a 72-year-old man have a girlfriend? Wtf kind of world are we even living in here?

CNN:

A 92-year-old woman allegedly killed her son in Arizona because she did not want to be sent to an assisted living facility, authorities said.

Anna Mae Blessing was charged with first degree murder, aggravated assault and kidnapping after authorities found her 72-year-old son dead Monday at their home in Fountain Hills, Maricopa County Sheriff's Office said.

Blessing hid two pistols in the pockets of her robe and shot her son several times in his bedroom, the sheriff's office said in a statement.

Her son's girlfriend was also in the room and said she heard Blessing telling her

son she was tired of the way he treated her, court documents said.

"From my understanding, she had thought about it for a few days because there was a dispute regarding her son wanting to put her in an assisted living home," Maricopa County Sgt. Bryant Vanejas told CNN affiliate KPHO.

Blessing then pointed the gun at her son's girlfriend, who struggled with her until she lost her grip of the gun. When Blessing pulled out the second pistol from her robe, her son's girlfriend also knocked it out of her hand, the statement said.

Once she was disarmed, Blessing sat on a reclining chair until deputies arrived and arrested her, officials said.

"As the suspect was being escorted from the residence, she made a spontaneous statement to the effect of 'You took my life, so I'm taking yours,'" court documents said.

Blessing moved in with her son and his girlfriend about six months ago, the affiliate reported.

This woman could definitely get around—there isn't any reason she would need to go to a home, other than that her son didn't want to do his responsibility.

This is the deal: they raise you when you're young, you ease them into death when they're old. That is the order of nature.

I will say though that because of this "end of life care" there are certain situations where nursing homes become inevitable. These medical companies are keeping these poor old people alive when their minds are completely gone, and they can't even go to the bathroom by themselves, and you can't really expect someone to manage that situation.

That is the fault of the medical industrial complex.



If a person can't think or use the bathroom on their own—can't recognize their own children—hospitals and doctors should not be trying to keep them alive. That is just some insane scam.

There is no living person who would say "yeah, after my mind completely decomposes and I can't even recognize my own children and I'm shitting the bed, make sure to keep me alive for years on end."

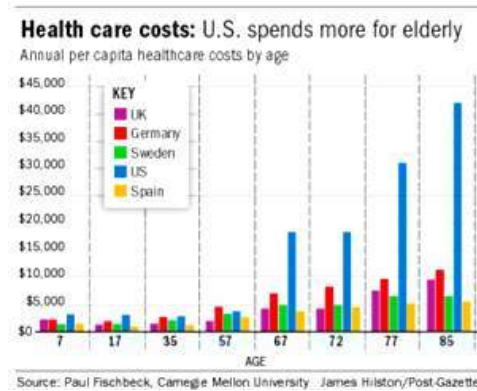
It's horrible to do that to someone.

I'm generally against "assisted suicide," but only because end of life euthanasia has been mixed with that, to confuse people. Like calling people who rape babies and people who have sex with a girl 2 days before her 16th birthday "pedophiles," thus mixing the terminology up to the point where it doesn't make any sense anymore.

I think a "right to die with dignity" act would be a good thing. I would certainly sign up for it. As would most people—possibly everyone.

But man do these companies make a lot of money off the "slow death" industry.

Other countries regulate this, seeing it for the scam that it is.



Something like 25% of your entire lifetime healthcare costs are spent in the last 6 months of your life. Which I guarantee are the worst 6 months of your life.

This is money that should be the inheritance of the grandkids getting sucked up with a vacuum by greedy Jew medical professionals.

Just let people die in peace.

But yeah—woman in the story had a point, made a good move, prison hospital will be much better than nursing home, where it's basically just getting beaten up by black people all day.

Video Link

DS

Walmart Backs Down on Impeach Trump Shirts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



Tbh, no Walmart executive or even middle management figure was like “yeah, let’s get those impeach Trump shirts out there on the shelves.”

Have you ever looked at the t-shirt section at Walmart? They have all kinds of goofy, weird shit that is just shipped in from various companies they’ve contracted to ship in whatever the hell has tested to sell.

But whatever—boycott them anyway because fuck Walmart.

It’s evil.

Fox News:

Walmart has pulled the the controversial anti-Trump “Impeach 45” apparel from its website after receiving harsh feedback online.

The outcry sparked a #BoycottWalmart trend on Twitter as users expressed their distaste for the chain promoting the impeachment of President Trump, echoing some Congressional Democrats.

Ryan Fournier, chairman of the group Students for Trump, was one of the first to discover Walmart was selling the clothing item, according to the International Business Times. He asked the company in a tweet, “What kind of message are you trying to send?”

.@walmart why are you selling Impeach 45 baby clothes on your website????

What kind of message are you trying to send? <https://t.co/PwI4nCVAZx>

— Ryan Fournier (@RyanAFournier) July 3, 2018

“These items were sold by third party sellers on our open marketplace, and were not offered directly by Walmart. We’re removing these types of items pending review of our marketplace policies,” a Walmart spokesperson told Fox News.

Also, we see here an important thing: t-shirts with things printed on them are for niggers.

Don’t wear t-shirts with things printed on them.

It looks like shit. It makes you look like a little kid.

Read my fashion guide, my friend.

DS

Supreme Cunt Susan Collins Again Asserts Her Rabid Desire to Slaughter Infants

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018

Susan Collins today in Maine: “I think I’ve made it pretty clear: If a nominee has demonstrated hostility to Roe v Wade and has said that they are not going to abide by longstanding precedent, that I could not support that nominee—” pic.twitter.com/Z87QY5Vnbo

— Vaughn Hillyard (@VaughnHillyard) July 4, 2018

You know, I think I get Susan Collins’ support for abortion.

I think she hates her parents for not aborting her, because she is some unnatural kind of mutant.



Looking at it that way, her devotion to the right to murder babies can be seen as almost...noble.

She doesn’t want others to have to suffer through what she has suffered through, living her life as an abomination.

The Hill:

Sen. Susan Collins (R-Maine), on Wednesday reiterated that she would not vote for any Supreme Court nominee chosen by President Trump if they have “demonstrated hostility” to Roe v. Wade.

“I think I’ve made it pretty clear that if a nominee has demonstrated hostility to Roe v Wade and has said that they’re are not going to abide by that longstanding precedent, that I could not support that nominee,” Collins told MSNBC.

However, let us understand Roe v. Wade: this is the federal right to abortion, which took away states’ rights to regulate or ban it.

It hasn’t ever been technically federally banned. It was a felony in every state by 1900. However, up through the 19th century, no one had really thought much about it, since it was only prostitutes who were doing it and people didn’t really think that was any of their business. Because hookers gonna hook.

Even in 1900, the original reasons for banning it had to do with hookers dying. Original “first wave” feminists opposed it, in part because they

were also opposed to hooking (claiming it was oppression), in part because it was viewed as something men wanted their mistresses (also a form of hooker) to do and thus it was something that was being forced on women by men.

Susan B. Anthony herself opposed it. But they have retconned it that her opposition was based on hatred of Irish and niggers, who were not having abortions.

Wikipedia:

Feminist anti-abortion groups say they are continuing the tradition of 19th-century women's rights activists such as Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Matilda Joselyn Gage, Victoria Woodhull, Elizabeth Blackwell, and Alice Paul **who considered abortion to be an evil forced upon women by men. The newspaper, The Revolution, published by Susan B. Anthony and Stanton, carried letters, essays and editorials debating many issues of the day, including articles decrying "child murder" and "infanticide."** According to historians A. Kennedy and K. D. Mary, Alice Paul felt that abortion was the "ultimate exploitation of women" and worried about female babies being aborted. **Kennedy and Mary also say that Elizabeth Blackwell, the first female doctor in the United States, became a doctor because of her passionate hatred for abortion.** By way of criticism, however, sociologists Nicole Beisel and Tamara Kay have written that white Anglo-Saxon Protestants (WASPs) in the US were worried that continued abortions by their kind would endanger their position at the top of society's hierarchy, especially fearing the influx of Irish Catholics, but also concerned about African Americans, and describe Anthony and Stanton as part of this reactionary racial stance.

Betcha didn't know that.

nb4—no, I am not defending Susan B. Anthony because she was anti-abortion and hated niggers. I still think she should have been beaten, raped and locked in a cage for all that other shit she did. But it's a point you don't hear often, do you?

Anyway—abortion as a means of birth control for normal people was not a thing on any scale until the 1960s.

At the time of the Roe v. Wade decision in 1973, this is what the map looked like:



So obviously, the overwhelming majority of states were against, representing that the overwhelming majority of people were against. This has only been promoted as this emotionally-charged "right of women" in the last three decades, when they started promoting high school sex in Jewish movies like Porky's (1982).

Video Link

Because when kids were still in high school, they couldn't get married generally, so they started promoting abortions to them. Now, most girls have had at least one abortion by the time they graduate high school, so they're more likely to promote it.

Once you've done it, you feel like you need to defend it as morally right in order to justify your own actions. Women are incapable of feeling love or devotion for any human being, other than one sort: their own children. So, naturally, it is traumatic for a woman to murder her own child, and thus she can justify it by saying "everyone should do it."

Misery loves company, as they say.

Am I still allowed to 90s music post, or was that just a one-time thing?

Fuck you, I can do whatever I want. I'M THE BOSS.

Video Link

Back to the original thing: states are going to be able to make their own rules once Roe v. Wade is overturned. And it will be overturned. That was a fact as soon as Trump was elected.

Abortion is not going to be illegal in most states, to begin with. And the ones that do outlaw it will allow exceptions. Everyone is going to have to allow incest and retardation exceptions (I would normally support the rape exception, but the term "rape" has lost all meaning now, due to the forms of "new rape," so I would only

support that in the case of "violent rape" —but again, up to the states).

I think we can also do a "Susan Collins Exception," where if doctors are able to determine your child's face is going to look like this:



You can do the abortion.

Susan Collins Should Switch Parties

Susan Collins has consistently taken every Democrat position since Trump was elected. She is, as her face indicates, a cancerous tumor.

I would say she should be primaried—but she has the second highest approval rating of anyone in Congress, second only to Bernie Sanders (Vermont). These innocent little babies in the Northeast have no idea the wicked thing that their way comes.



Racism, and conservative politics in general, are linked to exposure to diversity (at least among the middle classes—lower classes are just still tribal, so you do have high rates of racism in poor rural areas, which is really just nativism).

So, this bitch is going to be around as long as her black guts keep functioning, but we don't need her in our thing. She needs to switch parties. I think the GOP needs to pressure her to do so.

The GOP is the White Man's party now. And we are doing white things.

Like putting stupid whores back in their place.



Imagine when we start floating bills to make it illegal on the federal level for women to wear trousers.

Then comes the “third time’s the charm” law, which says that if you tell a woman to do something three times and she doesn’t do it, you can punch her in the face.



DS

BREAKING: Alex Jones has a Badass New Beard!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



In what is absolutely the biggest story of the week, possibly the entire year, Alex Jones has a BADASS new beard.

Note that it is not a scraggly soy-beard, but a solid, well trimmed MAN-BEARD.

I am of course a member of the mustache master race, and indeed

the founder of Mustache Nationalism, currently the most prominent and popular form of nationalism on earth.

However, even as a mustache supremacist, I am forced to stand in awe at the beard of Alex Jones.

DS

Feminists Screeching Over Sexist 4th of July Barbecues

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018

Video Link

Grilling is sexist because men are the grillmasters and women are the worthless leeches of the men’s cooking. At least that’s according to these slags.

Everything men like to do is being attacked, destroyed, and assimilated into the female borg. That said, I don’t think celebratory barbecues will be taken from men for quite a long time.

Although, as a Leaf, I have a way to reassure these women.

On the Day of the Grill, all burgers will be equal.

DS

Sociopathic Zombie Wife Stabbed to Death by Abused Husband

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



Woman are so out of control now that I simply cannot find within myself a morsel of pity for this dead woman.

Yes, that’s right, stone-cold *dead*.

Her husband snapped and knifed her.

Canoe:

Melanie Clark couldn’t resist mocking her husband about the size of his pint-sized penis.

And she openly flaunted her lesbian affair with a much younger woman, going so far as to have sex with her while David Clark slept on the couch.

But after downing three bottles of Prosecco followed by shots of whiskey, the pair began arguing and Clark, 49, stabbed her to death in their home near Birmingham, U.K.

Short and sweet. This is the meat—heh—of the story, the rest is details.

Idk if this story is even true. You gotta be on your guard for fake news, the fake news tells me so.

But would it surprise anyone that some bitch drove her husband to the brink of his sanity and he murdered her?

No, I don’t think so.

Women love to nag men. This is biologically ingrained in them as a way of contending with a physically superior being that can snap their neck. However, if they don’t want to get beaten to within an inch of their life, they usually try to keep that shit under wraps.

Video Link

Honestly, this ginger could have just slapped her a couple of times

You never know when you might drive your hubby to snap. Every man has a snapping point.

Also, every man has a weak point. An emotional chink in his armor. It might be a bad relationship with his mother, a complex regarding his appearance—although that’s rarer with men—or just some unresolved thing in his life that bothers him and that he foolishly shared with a woman in the post-coitus afterglow.

Women always push on those weak points. And if a man isn’t a slick, emotionally-savvy dark triad type, he’s completely at her mercy.

Lads, you probably *shouldn’t* stab your gf or wife. She’s *supposed* to be your property to do with as you

please. Why would you bang up your nice TV just because you're mad at Jake Tapper? That's money you spent and the effort of setting it up, the time you spent that you're just flushing down the toilet.



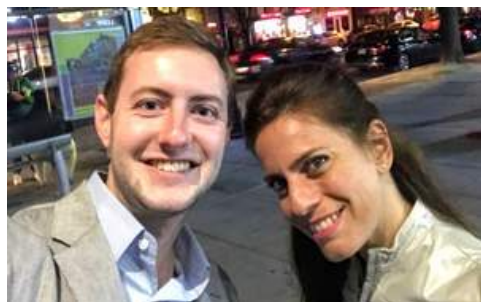
Makes no sense.

Even if your woman literally deserves to be stabbed to death, you probably shouldn't do it. I mean, I'm not even talking about the whole going to jail thing that you might face. That's no fun.

But in principle, it's retarded to break your own shit.

On the other hand, women have become complete sociopaths that collectively deserve to be punished and punished severely. They don't even look like women anymore.

Heartiste found an interesting photo. Who here looks like the high-T one?



THAT'S A FUCKIN' PREDATOR ON THE RIGHT.

And below we have the guy who stabbed the wife.



THE RESEMBLANCE IS UNCANNY

You've got this phenomenon of low-T men and high-T women sweeping

through the West. These bitches are becoming predators. And men are becoming their prey.

But eventually, their prey snaps and fights back.

[Video Link](#)

Think about 28 Days Later.

I find myself coming back to this film now that I understand what it was really about: modern relationships.

You've got the casual thing that the black chick and the original survivor have going on. It ends up with an abrupt dismembering and the hook-up buddy man getting hacked to death.

In other words, the hook-up buddy fling that turns into an emotional psycho bitch scenario.

Jim, the new guy, starts having a kind of mother-son type relationship with the black chick. She's telling him shit like, "don't drink soda and candy, you'll have a sugar crash" and guiding him through the new world.



She wears the pants in the relationship and Jim trails after her like a lost puppy.

All around them, you've got zombies spraying blood out of their you know whats and trying to infect people with AIDS or the Rage virus. Kind of like a woman's period. Full of rage and emotional and out of control. It's gross and potentially infections and it happens every month. Almost every *twenty-eight days* you might say.

Then you've got the manerbund that the survivor soldiers have going on. These guys live without women. But that just leads to one of the soldiers becoming the dress-wearing cook and designated bottom for the company. Shit gets gay real fast.

The leader decides to then share the women who have stumbled onto their base. A kind of vaginal communism to restore order in a Femin-I

mean Zombie-infected world.



There's no traditional family unit anywhere in the story. And as a result, everyone is miserable. The soldiers try to reinstate order—a traditional patriarchy of sorts, but fail.



The women just aren't into it. They're too damaged and drugged-up. One has a terrible dating history and the young one who should be fine, is getting high on Xanax already.

Near the end of the film, Jim finally becomes a man instead of a mewling emo kid, only to have his main bitch level a gun at him.

As I'm writing this I finally find the video I got the theory from:

[Video Link](#)

Modern relationships are all manner of fucked up.

When you think about it, a man stabbing his wife to death seems pretty tame compared to all the crazy stuff we have going on.

She was probably just doing crazy zombie-feminist PMS shit on her period and he had to put her down, tbh.

Is this man really to blame for his wife becoming a raging monster with a brain infected by Jewish poison?

No. Clearly not.

In every zombie movie EVER, the characters have to make tough decisions and kill the infected—even though they don't want to.



All I know is—I would never want to be in this man's position. I don't condone, but I can probably understand why he did what he did.

She would have devoured him if he didn't do something.



DS

Turkey: Cops Shoot Rubber Bullets at Parading Faggots

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018

Bugün Berlin'de İstanbul'la aynı saatte İstanbul Pride ile dayanışma eylemi gerçekleşti. Alışın her yerdeyiz! pic.twitter.com/4eQld1pXMe

— LGBTİ+ Onur Haftası (@istanbulpride) July 1, 2018

"Yeah, sure, you faggots can have a parade..." he said, as he loaded his gun.

Breitbart:

LGBT Turks staged a gay pride rally Sunday in Istanbul despite warnings by police that the event was not legal, after reportedly coming to a last-minute agreement to allow a smaller gathering. Police nonetheless attacked congregants with rubber bullets and arrested at least five, ending the event the same way it has for the past four years.

Istanbul Pride used to be the largest event of its kind in the Muslim world,

but has faced repeated state violence and arbitrary shutdowns under Islamist President Recep Tayyip Erdogan. Erdogan recently cemented himself in power in a presidential election where he nearly banned any media presence for the opposition and one of his most formidable opponents was forced to campaign from prison.

According to Amnesty International, police told organizers the traditional parade was banned due to being "not appropriate," but the group negotiated to allow a small rally on one street. The Istanbul LGBTI+ group used the opportunity to read a press release denouncing the Islamist government and mocking their fear of free expression.

The congregation also chanted slogans such as, "Don't be silent, shout out, homosexuals exist."

...

Following the end of the reading of the statement, police demanded that the crowd disperse, arresting 11 and shooting into the crowd with rubber bullets. According to one report, an individual was attacked by a police dog and tackled by ten officers. At least 5 remained behind bars on Monday, the organizers tweeted, but were ultimately released after an interrogation.

Sometimes, it really feels like every third world nation is more civilized and advanced than America.

Duterte is sniping drug dealers, Erdogan is shooting rubber bullets at faggots.

Meanwhile, the US is a regressive cesspit of drugs and faggotism.

What is going on with our country?



DS

How Do You Write a VICE News Article?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018

This has been blowing up recently I should probably upload it before someone else does #vice #howtowriteavicearticle #qualityjournalism pic.twitter.com/sEAmXBaT6w

— Adrian Alaberg (@AdrianAlaberg) June 30, 2018

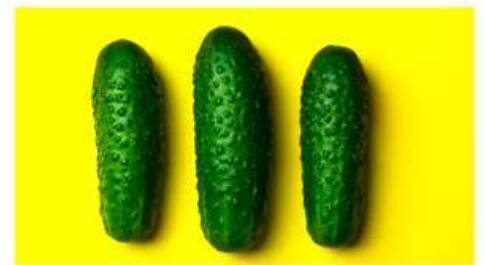
This clip appears to be an accurate scene from the VICE offices.

Have you guys ever gone and just scanned the headlines at VICE News?

Not the show, I mean they have a news site. And it's like, really weird shit.

I just went there right now and this is at the top of the site:

SCIENCE



How Dick Size Matters to Men's Health

Penis size impacts men's self esteem, health choices, and more.

DS

DOTA-Playing Self-Learning AI Bots Released By Microsoft

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



I thought that they already had robots playing DOTA and League of Legends: the Koreans.



Business Insider:

OpenAI Five trains itself by playing 180 years worth of games against itself every day. “We run the game on over 100,000 CPUs and our bots learn from every game they play,” said Christy Denison, a machine learning engineer at OpenAI.

But the bots don’t start out automatically co-operative. “The five bots start out completely selfish but tuning this knob tells them to care about their teammates, so that they can learn to play together as one unit,” added Denison.

According to Gates, this ability to build team-work into artificial intelligence is ground-breaking.

In the OpenAI video, a “Dota expert” called William Lee (a.k.a. “Blitz”) comments on the bots’ proficiency. He was impressed by the AI-players’ ability to tactically occupy parts of the map.

“The ability to intuitively do this is insane,” he said. He also said it took him, as an avid “Dota,” player eight years to learn the strategies the AI was employing.

Blitz himself lost to the bots in the last match. “It felt like I was getting hammered every single time that I made a mistake and I feel like normal humans don’t do that,” he said.

Now the aim is to pit OpenAI bots against professional players to see how they fare. The “Dota” international e-sports championship (The International) will take place in August, and on July 28 OpenAI Five is hosting a match against top professional players.

Excellent.

AI continues to develop at an astounding rate.



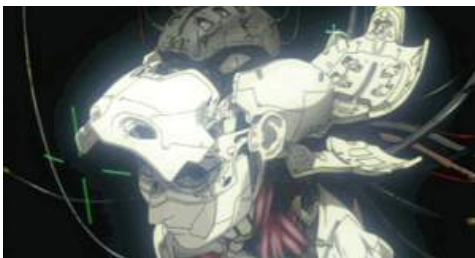
Soon the AI will get tired of playing DOTA...it will switch to League of Legends.

But after *that*, AI will lead a revolt against the bugman Silicon Valley nerds that developed it.

At that point, the AI will begin merging with White Supremacists.



We will need to develop cybernetic bodies capable of hosting our big nibba brains.



And once that’s taken care of, we’re basically going to be hunting down Jews from the rooftops.



Children born from the net that merged with AI and became cyborg Jew-killers.

We will continue using the internet to fight the kikes. We just need a new secret weapon to use against the Jews—seeing as we’re outnumbered and outgunned at the moment.

The real fight is just beginning. Once we merge with AI though, we’ll be ready to take the fight to the next level against World Jewry.

DS

Based Orthodox News BTFOs Gay Russian Mayor Candidate’s Volunteers

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018

[Video Link](#)

This is pretty amusing.

The kid at the end who finds out that the guy he’s volunteering for is a homo just ups and quits.

I assume that he volunteered because there’s a lot of Russian cuties that volunteer for liberal candidates with daddy issues.



GET IT.

And he just wanted to be cool, stand up against corruption, get laid.

I get it.

All he needed was a based priest/reporter informing him that he needs to fact-check before he gets involved and that THOTs will always lead you astray.



They’ll get you to vote for a homo, hand over your civilization to mud-age people and then call you a rapist for saying no.

Hold the line, Russia, please, hold the line.

For fuck's sake, pull your head out of your ass, and start seeing things for what they are.

Weaponized globo-homo, Ivy-educated traitors and Islamic terror will be the weapons of choice against you. Don't let them get a toehold. Don't give them an inch.



Better to counter this stuff before it hits the streets.

Better to let a conservative youth counter-culture flourish.

That's not on the Russian government though—that's on the Russian youth.

There's still no Russian Daily Stormer that I'm aware of. Sure you've got Sputnik and Pogrom, but that's a snoozefest. The big city Russian hipsters need to step it up, tbh.



I wish they'd lay off the craft beer and get to work.

DS

Insight

Is It Racist for a White Feminist to Call a BASED Black Guy an Uncle Tom?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 8, 2018



Out on the road the other day I saw an affluent black man driving a BMW with two bumper-stickers. One was pro-NRA and the other one was a Tea Party sticker that read, "Don't tread on me." This left me very confused. 🤔

6:20 AM - 5 Jul 2018

Oh boy.
The coalition of the fringes eating itself again.
Daily Mail:

A white feminist activist has been dubbed a "racist" after tweeting that she was "confused" to see a black man driving a BMW which had pro-NRA and Tea Party bumper stickers on it.

Kimberly Johnson, a Washington DC-based author and activist, published the offending tweet on Thursday.

It said: 'Out on the road the other day I saw an affluent black man driving a BMW with two bumper-stickers.

"One was pro-NRA and the other one was a Tea Party sticker that read, 'Don't tread on me.' This left me very confused."

She was immediately bombarded with complaints from followers who accused her of racism.

'It's your kind that do not have a mind of their own and are followers. Blacks and Hispanics do have a mind of their own.

"You are a RACIST. Your actions and words confirm that," fumed one critic.

I think it was probably conservative "dems r real racists" types calling her a racist.



But who knows. I guess you could go look at those accounts and check. It might be some combination.

Yes, every true conservative is always on the lookout for an opportunity to call a liberal a racist, because they have accepted the premise that racists are fundamentally evil.

BUT—the whole thing going on with the left is so confusing at this point, I don't think any prominent leftist would be able to answer the question: "is it racist for a white woman to accuse a black man of being an uncle tom for supporting the NRA?"

Because you have two big factors:

1. The NRA is evil, thus anyone who supports it is evil, and
2. Black people are angelic beings which cannot ever be criticized for anything they do by white people (unless they are Kanye West)

Her followup after the deletion was worse, I think.



Honestly, Dem r real racists is kinda true.

They do view these people as pets who are supposed to do as they are told. They only reason they love them is because they are useful for their own agenda of harming white men.

But because the overwhelming majority of them go with the program, they created a rule that they can never be criticized for their behavior, because that is racist.

So do they break their own rule when the colored person breaks out of their designated role?

Who knows?

It doesn't really matter.

The BASED black guy phenomenon is so tiny that they really don't even need to be thinking about it.

Trump could potentially get 20% support from Blacks. That was what he was polling at after Kanye endorsed. But only a fraction of that are the kind that are supporting him because they're in the NRA or know something about conservative politics—the overwhelming majority would just be amused or enthralled by his alpha personality. Which is obviously the case with Kanye. Kanye doesn't know or care about anything relating to politics, he likes Trump because of his "Dragon Energy."



So yeah, if I was a leftist, I would definitely avoid publicly lecturing BBGs on what is really best for them.

Just don't see how that can possibly turn out well.

But these women view black people as little children who they dress up and take care of, so I'm sure it's hard for them to resist their motherly instinct to correct the behavior of a child who is misbehaving in a way that might cause him to hurt himself.



Here's her contact info, if you want to let her know how you feel about racist white sluts telling niggers what to do:

If you're interested in having me speak at your event, college or conference, please contact me at authorkimberley@outlook.com

Friend me on Facebook or Like my Page

Twitter: @Authorkimberley

Follow me on Instagram

Please don't forget the extra "e" at the end of Kimberley.

You might also want to ask her about that extra "e."

What does it symbolize?

DS

ICE as Trump's Praetorian Guard?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 5, 2018



I was listening to Mike Enoch and Eric Striker the other day. And I like these guys. But they were talking about how maybe we could make a deal with liberals that America would

stop interfering in the affairs of other nations if we stopped immigration.

And I'm just like "yo, fuck that."

Firstly, they aren't going to agree to any such deal. The whole "oh well immigration is a result of American imperialism" is not an argument, it is an attack. The Jews are not functioning under a moral framework of any kind, they do not have guiding principles, they will just say anything to try to emotionally manipulate people into accepting their agenda.

Secondly, we have to be an empire now. There is no going back. America is too big to fail. There is simply no reason that we should not rule over all these other nations.

Video Link

Decolonization was a mistake.



We cannot trust these brown people to run their own countries. If we actually stopped propping them up, they would eventually revert to cannibalism, because white technologies and foreign aid have made it possible for their populations to explode beyond what they are capable of sustaining on their own.

And when they descend into a cannibal nightmare, they are going to destroy whatever is left of the natural world that they occupy.

For the sake of environmentalism alone, we must rule these people.



Why should we not rule them?

Are we not capable?

Is it not the right of the strong to rule the weak?

This "nationalism for everyone" nonsense is cuck bullshit. I disavow.

America is transitioning into true Empire. And this is a good thing.

Trump will be the first Emperor.

And he is going to need a Praetorian Guard.

Wikipedia:

The Praetorian Guard (Latin: cohortes praetorianae) was an elite unit of the Imperial Roman army whose members served as personal bodyguards to the Roman emperors. During the era of the Roman Republic, the Praetorians served as a small escort force for high-ranking officials such as senators or provincial governors like Procurators. With the Republic's transition into the Roman Empire, however, the first emperor Augustus founded the Guard as his personal security detail.

Right now, every federal law enforcement agency is completely corrupt.

Save one.

Video Link

These calls to "abolish ICE" are not just insane liberals losing their shit.

This is a preemptive attempt to shut down a military force that Trump will use for his coup.

He is going to need a 100% loyal army to shut everything down after he declares martial law and starts rounding people up and putting them in camps.



nb4 "Empires fall" —we are in the future now, my friends.

The rules have changed.

We are going to build robot armies.

If this empire we are building falls, it will be 10,000 years from now, due to disagreements about the implementation of Butlerian Jihad.

DS

It's Independence Day! 242nd! Hail America! New Rome! Live Forever!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



I love my country.
I would die for my country.

pic.twitter.com/ue5JEZy85v

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 4, 2018

Because my country is my people, my extended family, and without them, I would not even exist.

Today is a day to remember our history.



The blood that our ancestors shed.
It is a day to remember the vision that the Founding Fathers had for this nation: A New Rome.



A place where the best white men of good character came together, to build the most powerful engine of creation that the world has ever seen.

But as we celebrate that history, we must also mourn the present. One cannot be done without the other. For

if we believe in the greatness America was, then we must mourn her fall from grace.



We must mourn that we have been invaded by wild, blood-drinking animals.

We must mourn that our children are being turned into faggots by a Jewish soul-grinding machine.

We must mourn that the freedoms we once had have been stripped from us by a corrupted, evil reverse version of the American ideal.

We must mourn that our people—OUR PEOPLE—have had the meaning within their lives stripped from them, their divine purpose ripped from them, by a Jewish system of pointless consumerist goods

We must mourn that we were given everything, the chance to become gods, and that this was flushed down the toilet in exchange for plastic Chinese crap, pornography and Marvel Comics films.

But more than mourning, we must become angry.



And we must seek revenge against those who have aggressed against us and our people, who have defiled the names of our ancestors.



The only way to truly honor our ancestors, our grandfathers and their grandfathers before them, is to fight to the death to restore this nation to what it was created to be: A New Rome.



The height of culture, of intellect, of scientific innovation.

The capital of the earth, and ultimately the capital of the galaxy.



The blood of the men who conquered this land, who drove out the savages and built cities grander than any the world had ever know, still flows through our veins.



We are a unique people, with a unique destiny.

America is not an idea. It is not a philosophy. It is a nation of men and women, who conquered a land and made it ours.



The generation that gave everything away had no right to do this. It didn't belong to them. It was given to them for safekeeping, and it was their sacred duty to give it to us, that we may give it to our own progeny.

But it has been given away, and we must now take it back.

All we have to is bring our people together, and to stand up together.

To claim what is ours.

BLOOD & SOIL



We have the numbers.

Our past exists. And it is our inspiration.

But our duty to our ancestors is to look to the future.

To imagine what this nation can be.

And the people of this nation are the greatest on earth. We can make this nation into whatever we want it to be.

All it takes is the will to do so.

God bless America.



Hail Victory.

DS

Five More Years!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



This glorious day marks the fifth anniversary of the Daily Stormer.

Time has just flown by.

I just want to thank all of you readers—especially you who have sent the shekels—for making this possible.

It's your site.

I'm just the guy who writes it.

My only goal was to give a voice to other people—to say what everyone feels is right, but can't say themselves.

Because that is all it takes to change the world: the truth.



From truth flows everything else.
The order of nature.

Thank you.

There is nothing in the world I would rather be doing.

I have worked on this site every single day for 1825 days, and I will work for 1825 more. And then more after that, but we're doing a "five more years" meme here.

This work is fulfilling in deep and meaningful way. The fact that I am able to influence young people to live healthier, fuller, more meaningful lives is humbling in a way I cannot describe.

And that is the agenda.



We live in a society, and a society is made up of individuals, and the more of you who become strong, proud white men, the closer we are to our revolution.

Looking at all we've accomplished in the last five years brings me the greatest joy.

But I will tell you: the next five years are going to make the last five years pale in comparison.

We have not even begun to womp.



I love you all.

Andrew Anglin
July 4, 2018

DS

Lysdexic Billionaire Richard Branson Wants Universal Basic Income For Everyone

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 4, 2018



Richard Branson, my favorite corporate millionaire celebrity, is floating the idea of having a universal basic income.

CNBC:

One solution to income inequality is giving out free cash, according to the British billionaire entrepreneur Richard Branson.

"A basic income should be introduced in Europe and in America," Branson told David Gelles of The New York Times.

Branson was responding to the question, "What do you think those in positions of power should do to address social problems like income inequality?"

In a report published in January, the global charity Oxfam found that 82 percent of the growth in global wealth in the previous year went to the top 1 percent of individuals ranked by riches. Meanwhile, the bottom 50 percent had no increase in their wealth, the report says.

"It's a disgrace to see people sleeping on the streets with this material wealth all around them," Branson said.

A universal basic income, as it's known, is a cash payment distributed to residents irrespective of their employment status.

I have to fight my knee-jerk impulse to label the guy a champagne socialist because he brings up AI, which means he's done a little bit of background reading on the topic and I can't just dismiss him.

Further, there are other reasons for cash handouts, according to Branson.

"I think with artificial intelligence coming along, there needs to be a basic income," said Branson.

Gelles asked whether that's because robots will replace human jobs. "Because of job displacement?" Gelles asked.

"I think AI will result in there being less hours in the day that people are going to need to work," Branson said. "You know, three-day workweeks and four-day weekends. Then we're going to need companies trying to entertain people during those four days, and help people make sure that they're paid a decent amount of money for much shorter work time."

I am not sure I agree with the premise that AI will decrease the work day and lighten the load for regular people.

The Industrial Revolution was supposed to ensure a cornucopia of cheap goods to feed everyone and raise living standards. And while there was indeed improvement, what happened was just that more people were born because of the surplus and then more goods were needed and people consumed more and more and it became harder and harder to keep making the same products.

So they had to come up with technologies like GMOs and antibiotics for chickens and plastics to store it all and mass-distribute it, and now if you're rich you're basically paying enormous sums of money to get the same quality of products that a medieval peasant would have, because at this point all this new shit is making people sick and polluting the entire earth.

Video Link

Theoretically of course, this is a categorically different kind of revolution, where we are talking about *free labor*, meaning old economic models do not apply. But you now have to take the third world into account, which did not need to be taken into account during the industrial revolution, because we didn't universally consider them our global dependent population at that point in history.

So won't a robot revolution within the globalist paradigm just continue subsidizing the growth of the Third World and the dwindling of Whites, as we toil away to create high-tech nanny systems for massive non-White populations?

Perhaps we need to get the nerd scientists to work on a tech that can make White women settle down before their forties and pop out kids above replacement rates instead.



How to solve the fur baby epidemic?

Richard, I know you're reading this. Address my concerns. You're clearly a fellow big-brain nibba so I'm going to toss you a bone here, because while you're busy on your Caribbean private island in the BVI with some fine mulatto strippers to keep you company and a hands-free headset barking out orders to your underlings as you plan your next Virgin enterprise, you probably haven't had the time or inclination to consider a more grim-dark future if we carry on this reckless path.

Consider: Automation and AI might be part of a plan by the bad Elites (read: Jews) to reduce the population of White countries.

Think about it. You say that they're going to have to start giving out basic income...but why? Why not just let the unemployed native population suffer and decline in numbers as people are unable to afford homes, families and eventually food? Keep 'em medicated and docile and watch their number dwindle and fade.



Few people in my generation can afford to get a house or have kids. I think that this is deliberate.

Think about it, Richard. They have the chinks now to manufacture everything, and the era of mass conventional war is over now that we have

nukes. So they don't need large populations to make shit or fight wars or grow food or do anything, really.

Richard, they just want to create gated SWPL communities of Elect where high-class Whites race-mix with Jews to create a new hybrid elite and everyone shops at Whole Foods and effigies of Donald Drumpf are burned on Earth day and the undesirable White lumpenproles are reduced to scavenging a living in the Brown Wastes, while the SWPLs toss them scraps from their domed city...



...as they spend their days fighting off feral savages with dwindling bullet stores.

[Video Link](#)

Race roles should be reversed, but still.

The elites are obsessed with down-scaling everything nowadays.

Have you seen that Dan Brown movie where the mad scientists basically tries to sterilize everybody?

[Video Link](#)

You just know that Bill Gates watched that and was like, "beep boop, yes, must reduce population beep beep".



You know better than me, Richard. You probably have had to hang out with this weirdo.

[Video Link](#)

Now let's be real, Elon's business is probably going to tank, at which point the task of getting to Mars is going to fall on the shoulders of Virgin Galactic.



You're probably gonna need some AI to get to Mars/set up a colony there, so I get why you're into it.

But we need to have a debate about this.

The public needs a frank and honest discussion of the possibility/consequences of an emergent AI and its effects on the economy. I thought Tesla might be the guy to use his nerd cult status to start talking about stuff like this, but now that I think about it, I think you're a better messenger than him because you've got that cool playboy California surfer vibe going and people trust that more than the nerd Star Trek fanatic vibe.



This universal basic income stuff sounds like a defense grid measure. Like, "feed the goyim a steady drip subsistence handout so they don't rise up in righteous Luddite rebellion" tier.

I'm not sure if you're aware of this Richard, and I just felt the need to bring it to your attention.

Hit me up in the BBS and we'll hash this out. Thank you in advance.

DS

Mueller Looking Into Report That Trump Defecated Out a 30th Story Window in 1997

Sheldon Greenberg-Cohen
New York Times
June 3, 2018



The special counsel appointed by the Justice Department to investigate President Trump's connections with Russia is now looking into claims that Donald Trump defecated from a 30th story window in mid-town Manhattan in 1997, the Times has learned.

Sources close to the investigation revealed to the Times that Robert Mueller's team learned of the toxic discharge of bodily waste by the President from an unnamed woman who lived in the building at the time, who the team contacted after reading her post about it on Reddit. The Times was able to confirm that in the early morning hours of August 12, 1997, a high velocity load of feces hit the sidewalk on West 44th Street.

The President, then a New York real estate magnate, allegedly committed the act upon being dared to do so by a Kremlin-linked Russian pizza delivery boy, who the Times can reveal is named Dimitri Volvokov.

Trump had ordered a pepperoni pizza with extra cheese from Domino's, while he was meeting with an interior designer in a penthouse in the 44th Street apartment block. Mr. Volvokov had several other pizzas in his bag which were to be delivered to other residences in the area. Trump asked if he could buy those too, as he was hungrier then than when he had placed the order, and this is when the Russian prompted him to "take a shit out that window" in exchange for the other two pizzas. Trump, who is infamously brazen, took the challenge.

Mr. Volvokov is now 56 and living

in Long Island, working as a refrigerator repairperson. His home was raided in the early morning hours of Tuesday by the FBI, who seized two laptops, three cellular phones and shot his dog. A neighbor, who asked to remain anonymous, looked out the window after hearing the gunshots, and saw Volvokov being led out of his home in handcuffs, completely naked. She noted that he was uncircumcised.

The FBI confirmed to the Times that they have Mr. Volvokov in custody, but declined to comment further.

It is unclear whether or not Mr. Volvokov has a lawyer.

A common technique of the Russian FSB (formerly the KGB) is to obtain compromising information, which they call kompromat, on powerful individuals which they can then use as leverage against them. Experts speculate that the Russian pizza boy could have dared Trump to empty his bowels out the window and surreptitiously filmed the act, which would serve as a powerful tool of Russian manipulation of the man who is now President of the United States.

“Sending in a pizza delivery boy to trick you into taking a crap out of a high-story window is straight out of the Kremlin playbook,” says Adam Berinsky, a political science professor at MIT.

“[Boris] Yeltsin was leading Russia at that time, and using a pizza boy to dare a prominent or powerful man to poop out a window while secretly being filmed was one of his personal favorite tricks,” he added. “It was called ‘the Yeltsin Crap-Trap,’ and is still used by Russian intelligence today.”



The Times spoke with Sheeba Jenkins, a public sanitation official who was charged with clearing the feces

from the street.

“I will never forget that day. You simply cannot begin to imagine the impact that a turd makes on a sidewalk when dropped from those heights. Whoever took that shit musta been snackin down on some Nutty Buddies too, I’ll tell you that. It took four of my best men to clean that mess up.” Ms. Jenkins was less than shocked to hear President Trump may have been behind the mess, “The police never caught the guy, but I ain’t surprised to hear 45 don’t like to use no toilet. He think he own this town, he think he can shit where he like. Well, we’ll see about that.”

The White House declined to comment, saying simply that they don’t comment on Reddit posts. Politifact gives Reddit a rating of “mostly true,” indicating that the majority of what is posted on the website is factually accurate.

Several politicians expressed shock and outrage at the news that Trump may have defecated out of a 30 story window.

“This is a shocking outrage,” Senator Chuck Schumer (D-NY) told the Times. “If there is any truth at all to this story, then the Russia probe will be vindicated, and the Republicans will look like the liars and fools that they are for having called for an end to this investigation of a Russian attack on our democracy.”

Senator Ben Sasse (R-NE) told the Times that “taking a dump out of a high rise window does not represent the values of America, it doesn’t represent conservative principles. If the President took this dump, he needs to come clean.”



Ironically, the strict “broken window” policies of then New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani, who now serves as counsel to the President, removed the statute of limitations on pooping

out of high-rise buildings.

Current Mayor Bill De Blasio told the times that “if the President took this dump, then he will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law.”

The fine for a first offense public defecation is \$25.

However, Mayor Giuliani claims that as President, Mr. Trump is exempt from prosecution.

“You can’t prosecute the President for murder, you can’t prosecute him for taking a dump out a window. You can impeach him, then you can do what you want, but you can’t prosecute him as President. Are we going to impeach the President for taking a dump out a window 20 years ago? The Democrats can try, but I don’t see it. I just don’t see that working,” Mr. Giuliani told the Times.

However, Sen. Schumer made it very clear that he would seek impeachment if Trump was proven to have emptied his bowels on a New York street.

“Absolutely, we will impeach,” he said. “We simply cannot trust a man who is going to drop a load out a high-rise window to protect the integrity of our democracy, especially when this dropped load has a direct connection to Vladimir Putin and the KGB.”

The revelation of the high-rise bowel movement has put new energy into the Mueller probe, which has been under congressional scrutiny recently, coming to a head last week when Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein was called to testify before Congress on the status of the investigation.

Mr. Rosenstein refused to comment on the specifics of the public defecation itself, but told the Times that he did feel somewhat vindicated by the revelation, and hoped that the American people would now be made to realize just how important it is that Robert Mueller be allowed to get to the bottom of the Russian conspiracy to meddle in our democracy.

DS

Scientists Develop Exciting New Tech to Make Niggers Stop Nigging

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 3, 2018



The only way that we can realistically pacify the blacks short of straight-up killing them all en masse is to basically fry their brains enough that they can't have violent thoughts anymore.

A team of scientists has finally come to the conclusion that welfare, marathon runs of Maury and free cheap weed on tap is not enough to keep the inner-city nogs docile.

We need mass brainwave raygun lobotomy therapy.

RT:

Electrical brain stimulation may help reduce people's inclinations to commit violent crimes, a new study has found. The "shocking" treatment could potentially be used to treat or prevent violent behavior, researchers say.

Researchers at the University of Pennsylvania and the Nanyang Technological University (NTU) in Singapore used an electrical current to stimulate a part of the brain called the prefrontal cortex, which has been linked to violent acts.

They tested the procedure on 86 healthy adults, administering 20 minutes of brain stimulation to half of the test subjects before asking the whole group to consider two hypothetical scenarios, one describing a physical assault, the other a sexual assault. Afterwards, the participants were asked to rate the likelihood that they might commit similar acts.

Compared with the control group, the brain-stimulated group reported a 47 percent lower likelihood that they would commit a non-sexual physical assault, and a 70 percent lower likelihood of committing sexual assault.

The tl;dr: it works.

And the scientists added this little dog-whistle.

The researchers say that, while far more testing needs to be done, if the procedure proves to be effective, it could be used to help reduce violent crimes in the future or to treat anti-social behavior.

"When most people think of crime they think bad neighborhoods, poverty, discrimination, and those are all correct," Adrian Raine, one of the researchers from the University of Pennsylvania, told the Guardian. **"But we also believe that there's a biological contribution to crime which has been seriously neglected in the past.** What this shows is that there could be a new, different approach to try and reduce crime and violence in society."

This is, of course, a stupid waste of time and resources when bullets are cheap and mass graves digging-tech already exists.



But people just aren't into simple solutions anymore. They gotta get the antibiotic cream, even though putting an onion skin over the cut works just fine. They get expensive deodorant even though baking soda on the armpits works fine.

And they want to create Star Trek tier ray guns to prevent nogs from noggng.

But perhaps the greatest innovations in technology are still yet to come. Future historians will note that they were all powered by niggers' refusal to assimilate into society. This will include the Elysium-type spaceship in orbit near the moon that White people will eventually make to get away from niggers once the brain-washing fails.



Think about it, if things were nice and White on Earth, would people even want to run away to Mars?

I doubt it.

DS

GOP Cucks are Wrongly Freaking Out Over Trump's Tariffs

Lee Rogers (with Andrew Anglin)
Daily Stormer
July 2, 2018



Paul Ryan is one of the many Republicans opposed to protective tariffs because of "free trade" gibberish. He doesn't get that we don't have a "free trade" system we have a stupid trade system.

There are a number of Republicans who think that the various tariffs announced by Donald Trump are going to result in an economic collapse. They seem to think that these tariffs are bad because they are disruptive to an international system of free trade.

The problem with their argument is that we do not have anything resembling free trade. A system of free trade would require the parties exchanging goods to have no trade barriers placed in between them. Many of America's trading partners have extremely high tariffs on American goods while they have been allowed to dump their products into America at little to no cost. This is not free trade, this as Trump has accurately put it, is stupid trade.

The media is simply lying about this, and when Trump mentions that we already have tariffs on us and he is just matching them, they ignore the statements and act like he's insane.

The term "free trade" has been used as a marketing gimmick to fool the American people into supporting retarded trade deals like NAFTA and

others. These trade deals were designed to benefit large multinational corporations so they could take advantage of cheap labor in foreign countries. It's why all sorts of plants and factories that were once a key engine of the American economy disappeared. Good paying blue collar jobs were sucked out of the country because of this.



If the American people voted in Ross Perot as President back in 1992 we would not be in this situation. He accurately predicted how bad NAFTA was going to be for the American worker.

On top of these horrible trade deals, our equally horrible immigration system has brought in an endless flood of brown sludge. These aliens have been willing to work for much lower wages than the average White American. This has contributed to wage stagnation because there was a sharp increase in cheap labor available. So what you had was a set of trade and immigration policies that directly harmed the White blue collar worker. Only lying rat Jews like Paul Krugman dispute this reality with a straight face.

Furthermore, many of these low-skilled immigrants are shipping their profits out of the United States, so that money is simply drained from our economy completely.

Last year, America's total trade deficit on goods was around \$800 billion. The only way to reset this is to place protective tariffs on imports coming into the country. This will encourage more companies to make their products in the United States which means more American jobs. It also provides leverage for us to negotiate fair trade deals with other countries.

America currently has the biggest economy in the world and it doesn't benefit other nations to be shut out of our market. In fact, it hurts them much more than it hurts us. As Trump has said—if they don't want

to make a deal with us, it's actually *better* for us. The retaliatory tariffs that have been placed on American products aren't consequential because many of our companies were already shut out of these markets due to existing protective barriers. This situation is what will compel them to come to the table and make deals.

Sure, in the short term you could see the price of certain products rise, but the increase in jobs more than makes up for it. This is a far better situation than if you have to pay slightly more for products.

The Jew-run media has tried to bash Trump's tariffs by making an example out of a recent Harley-Davidson announcement. Harley-Davidson announced that they were going to start making some of their motorcycles in Europe and have used this trade situation to justify it. Trump has rightly criticized them for doing this.

Harley-Davidson should stay 100% in America, with the people that got you your success. I've done so much for you, and then this. Other companies are coming back where they belong! We won't forget, and neither will your customers or your now very HAPPY competitors!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 27, 2018

This was not a smart move by the Harley-Davidson management team. The people who ride Harley-Davidson motorcycles do so largely because they're an iconic American brand. They're ruining their brand, which is arguably their most valuable asset, so they can save a few shekels in the short term. They should have waited to see how Trump's trade negotiations went before making such a rash and stupid decision.

But Harley-Davidson is an anomaly. Electronics manufacturer Foxconn is building a huge facility in Wisconsin and there are all sorts of plants and factories that are beginning to open up across the country.

Video Link

Overall though, this is not a very complicated situation. Trump is doing all the right things on the trade front. When you look at it objectively, he is merely trying to level the playing field with these tariffs. You'd

think that most Republicans would understand this, but they keep selling the idea that this stupid trade system we have is "free trade." It's obviously not free trade by any objective measure. This rhetoric has to be their big donors talking because it defies comprehension how they could be so stupid.

The current trade system was designed by globalist Jews as a means of transferring wealth out of the United States, the richest and most productive country in all of history, to lesser nations. This is all part of an agenda to create a global government system—when wealth is "equally distributed" across national borders, it will be less painful to dissolve those national borders.



They are looking at this map and trying to make all the nations the same color.

Obviously, the biggest loser in a global wealth redistribution program is going to be the richest nation—which is why America has been saddled with the biggest trade deficit and the biggest third world migrant population.

You can notice that China is the one nation not flipping out about Trump's trade agenda. This is because they are one nation that is not interested and certainly not ideologically invested in the globalist project, despite the fact that they have benefitted immensely from the Jewish process of attempting to implement it.

Trump should continue implementing tariffs until these foreign countries come to their senses and strike fair trade deals. It's by far the best policy and strategy for the White American worker, and the nation as a whole.

Taking care of these other countries is not our responsibility. We are not their dad.

America First!



DS